



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

84

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 84

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment

H



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹ Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

² Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³ Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 54; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Pytnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473).
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Peor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoys's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 1831
Haal, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199404	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & V. 436, 86

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Haul

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 13 July 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* , page *41*

Holland

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1535
Hazen George

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481149	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Haase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *27 Sep*, 1782.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transferred, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *57* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1536

Haciholt, John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haciholt, John

1537

Haden, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayton, James

1838

Hazen, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazen, Peter

1839

Hoagan, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagen, James

1878
Hagarmann, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagerman, Frederick

1897

Hoagas, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagus, Jacob

✓ 1842

Hazen Henry

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480588	20
2 87199371	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hazen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *25 Nov* _____, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *1 June* _____, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *36* _____ *Wilkins* _____

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hagan

Pt. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dis'd 2 June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballant

(575)

Copy.

1543

Hagen James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35989432 | 26 |
| 2 | 9452 | 27 |
| 3 | 37199326 | 28 |
| 4 | 7371 | 29 |
| 5 | 480089 | 30 |
| 6 | 0094 | 31 |
| 7 | 1372 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Can not find papers in collection of Hazen Henry
when it properly belongs to the 22/07 116 J
Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

1543

Hazen James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989432	26
2	9452	27
3	37199326	28
4	9377	29
5	480089	30
6	0094	31
7	1322	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Class not drawn profiles in article of Hazen Henry
when it properly belongs. Mar 22/07. H. J.
Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hazen

Prt, { Captain Matthew McConnel's Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Roundman

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hazen

Pr

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay ~~\$2.10~~ x

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Dead August~~ x

x So on roll

J. Davis

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Argen

Pt. McConnell Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Dead 1 August 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *39*

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James⁺ Hoggan
Put

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *31 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, *Nov*, 1777

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*..... *Wallis*

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hagan
Priv, *2nd* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hegan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } _____, 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1849

Hagerman Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Hazenman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll -

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Time Engaged for,

During War

Remarks:

Deserted Sep. 9.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

J. A. Ward

Copyist

1543

Hagerman Frederick

Hazen's Régiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986917	26
2	6964	27
3	7007	28
4	37179397	29
5	479880	30
6	481787	31
		32
		33
		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Hagerman.

Post,

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 2 mos. 29. days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7. 8. 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Inlisted May 2, 1778.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Reverend

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Hazen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6, 2/3, Dols.

Time of service

1, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 10²

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flint

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Heagerman.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

9. Days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

15. 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

(545)

A. L. L.

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Hagerman

P. Campbells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Died Sept 9 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Hagerman

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *2 May*, 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^t Wagarmen

Priv

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

28⁴⁰

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

May June July

Aug^e Sept

Sum receiv^d,

28⁴⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record;

9

J. M. W.

(545i)

Copyist.

1546

Hoagges, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagus, Jacob

7547

Haggis Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haggis Jacob

1848

Haggen Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haggen Jacob

1549

Hague, Jacob
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 8 8 3 2 8	26
2	8 3 9 1	27
3	8 4 5 9	28
4	8 4 6 7	29
5	8 5 0 8	30
6	8 5 4 3	31
7	8 5 8 1	32
8	8 6 1 8	33
9	8 6 8 0	34
10	8 7 2 5	35
11	3 7 1 1 9 3 0 5	36
12	7 4 3 1 1	37
13	4 8 1 7 5	38
14	2 3 8	39
15	3 0 5	40
16	3 6 1 5	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggus

Pt. Verons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

13 July

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 26 Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballou

(575)

Copies

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Hagus

Pvt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col: Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 12 months 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 31. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggus

Pvt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2 10 8 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggins

Put, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay L. 2. 10. 8. 0. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gumbar

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggus

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bamblow

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Hagus

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service */*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10. 8. 00.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunker

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Hazen

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 210.8.09*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunker

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Maggias
Private, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, — *26*⁶⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 78. Jan'y*
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, — *26*⁶⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Wagaw

Pri

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

104

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

15 Mo. & 18 Ds.

precedg 1st Nov

Sum receiv^d,

104

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M W

Copist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Hazen

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

1779

Commencement of time

Jan'y 1

1779

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Hagus

Pvt., { Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggis

Plt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 7. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Gumbam

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggis

Pl

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent & Deducted*

Burnham

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggis
Privt, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d, doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward
Coppied

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggis
Cor, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90thDue Dead, Doll., 90thDue desert^d, 14 dol., 40 90thDue prison^r, dol., 90thDue absent, dol., 90thSum received for pay & Subsistⁿ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

in October
26 days 14 doll., 40 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F453)

J H Feaster

Copied.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Haggis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

For what Term,

during 4th of War

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital
White Plains.*

P. A. Mard

1800
Haidelberge, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hidlebergher, Andrew

1551

Kailstock Michael

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987910	26
2	7944	27
3	7978	28
4	8613	29
5	8048	30
6	8084	31
7	8122	32
8	8159	33
9	8194	34
10	8229	35
11	8264	36
12	37199343	37
13	479243	38
14	481610	39
15	2175	40
16	2730	41
17	3263	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Nailstock

Pt.

Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Gilberts 6 June 21, 78
Omit^d Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hartstock

June, { Captain M. Gilbert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *92.15p.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hailstock

June

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

42.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Muchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Haulstock

Drum

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dls.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

42, 15 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hailstock

Sum.

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Hailstock

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

For what Term, *dur. 9 Mar*

Remarks: *On command
with Major Taylor.*

J. A. Ward

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Haulstock

Drum,

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$9.150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Muchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Haultstock

Drum,

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hailstock

Drum

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22, 150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Merchant

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Wainstock
Drum, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt^r Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 29 30 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^r 1779

What Rec^d, 29 30 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copied

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hailstock

Drum,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., *60*

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*June July Augt
Sept Oct*

Sum receiv^d,

3660

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Warren

(5456)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hailstock

Drum

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22. 150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. H. H. H.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Haulstock

Drum^r

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *92 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hailstock

From, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 48.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Haulstock

Drum.

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779

Commencement of time

; 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$5 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Chapman

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Bailstock
Sum, *11th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(545)

J A Ward
Coyt.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hailstock

Drum,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, *22* doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(645i)

W. P. Ripley
Agent

1552
Hain Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199422	21
2	48096	22
3	5897	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Hain

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37512*

Am^t of Certif., *20 20*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Peter Hazen*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17When Commissioned } *30 Sept*, 1782
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, *22 Apr*, 1783

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

21.5

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Ham

H

O Livers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

30 Sept

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Disd 22 Apr 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

1553

Hindman, Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hindman, Benjamin

1854

Hairholt John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199413	20	
2	481095	21	
3	5723	22	
4	5934	23	
5	6059	24	
6	6150	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Fairholt

Pt. Satterless Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Sept, 1782.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Vaciholt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17____
or Enlisted, } *15 Sept*, 1782
How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17____

Reduced, _____, 17____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____

Transferred, _____, 17____

Killed, _____, 17____

Wounded, _____, 17____

Died, _____, 17____

Deserted, _____, 17____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____

Discharged, _____, 17____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *50* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hairholt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate,

36, 544

Amo: of Certif.,

24.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hairholt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37.606*

Amo: of Certif., *23 50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hairholt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8th Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April, 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38.112*

Amo: of Certif., *50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyright

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Fairholt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38,657*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1555
Hale, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hole, James

1556

Hall, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137484061	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hall

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To E. Antill, Dr

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777
Feb. 20. For Cash paid John Hall for
Sundry Clothing &c. &c. Dolls. 33 20

Doll^s 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money
chargd above, but have good reason to believe
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec^r 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J H Fearster

Copyist.

1557

Harden Saptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199339	20	
2	479777	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Hamden

It

O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Decr

, 17 76.

Term

Casualties

Omit'd Apr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(575)

Copies

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Hamilan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *16 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1555

Hamilan, Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamden, Baptiste

✓ 1559

Hamilton John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated, 17*

When Commissioned } *9 June*, 17*82*
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1560

Hamilton William

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37199340</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hammillon

Pt.

Clarke

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

10 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

des'd 28 Feby 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballou

(575)

Copies.

1861

Hamsted John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199327	20
2 480107	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamsted

Pt. McConnel's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 7 Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(575)

Copy

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hornstead

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,{ *31 Dec*

, 1776

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

9 March

, 1777

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

24

Walters

(555)

Copied.

1562

Hoanagen, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoanagin, Joseph

7563

Kanagin Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989073	26
2	9110	27
3	9143	28
4	9176	29
5	9211	30
6	9242	31
	9274	32
	9306	33
	9338	34
10	9370	35
11	9403	36
12	37199359	37
13	479396	38
14	481656	39
15	2225	40
16	2778	41
17	3313	42
18	3864	43
19	4733	44
20	5505	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 456.786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hanagan

Pt O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Disch'd 14 Jan'y 81

Remarks

N.Y.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Hazen
Cm., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H Canagan

Priv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

Time of service *10 Mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.100*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

Copyist

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Anagnin

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17-

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental -
Troops.

Joseph Banagin

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq' Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Inlisted 17 ..

For what time during the war

Remarks: On duty

R. Thomson

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hanagan

Priv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Xanagin,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

During War

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(555)

Copyist.

36

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hanagan

Dr., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hanaquin

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

36

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hanagin

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10 c

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Managin
Private *12th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y*
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Danagin

Priv

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Jan*, 1779.

Sum paid, *33* dol., *30* 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *June July Aug^t*
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, *33³⁰* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph ⁺Hanigan
Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay due £ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

38

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Canigan

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 2/100

Time of service No

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Anagnin

Driver, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7.00

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hanagin
Private, 12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(6458)

W. O. Ripley
Capt.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Hanagan

Orn, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hannagan
Pvt, *12th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of rounds:

12

(145)

PA Ward
Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph + Hannagen

, Cap^t

Lloyd's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Joseph Hannagen's X mark

Number of record :

31

(546i)

John Baker

Capt.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hannagan
Pot, 12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joseph Hannagan's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Magin

Cap

Lloyd's

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Torn from List.

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1864

Hannah John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Coporal~~ | ~~Coporal~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannah John

✓ 1565
Rand James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484901	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hand

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by James Steadman-L' of
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regim'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment,

April 12, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 17, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, *8* Weeks, *5* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } *4..6..8* Dollars.
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

34

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1566

Hazard John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199368	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

4 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John - Hand
Lt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Dec ✓, 1776.

Term

Casualties Lt Infantry 1 June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Boallan

(676)

Copy.

1567

Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199435	20
481166	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: CQP 436,786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Hane

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *28 Oct*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Died 12 Dec 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *42*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Hone

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *28 Sep*, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *12 Dec*, 1782

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *51*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1568

Hanigan Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hanigan Joseph

✓ 1569
Hanke John Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37480360	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sn. Jacob Hank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } _____, 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

✓ 1570

Henry Patrick

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137199408	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 486.786*

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Hanly

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 1777 .

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 7 June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Bullard

(575)

Copy.

1571

Hannagin, Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannagin, Joseph

X

1572

Lannah, John

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 9 2 0 7 0	26
2	2 1 7 3	27
3	2 1 4 9	28
4	2 1 8 1	29
5	2 2 1 3	30
6	2 2 4 4	31
7	2 2 7 7	32
8	2 3 0 7	33
9	2 3 3 6	34
10	2 3 6 6	35
11	2 3 9 7	36
12	3 7 1 8 8 7 6 7	37
13	1 9 9 3 6 3	38
14	4 7 9 6 5 4	39
15	9 7 1 2	40
16	4 8 1 3 2 3	41
17	2 1 1 3	42
18	2 6 7 3	43
19	3 2 0 3	44
20	3 5 6 1	45
21	4 6 4 0	46
22	5 4 4 3	47
23	3 9 1 5 6 0 6 9	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah

Capt. Torrey Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *2 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Serjt May 1. 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(875)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops

John Hannah

Corpl., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2 5 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Corps

Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Capt.

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2-10-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheer

6 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Hannan
Corp., { Capt. Moses White's Company - in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 15 A

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah,

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks: *Present*

Wm R. Goodman

36

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Corp, {

Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 15 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shick

36

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Corpl.

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 15 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shree

36

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Corp,

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 15c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

John Hannah

Steele

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah

Capt.

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

Old

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah

Capt

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

36⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. H. W. Jones

Copyist

76

Hazon's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah

Corp

{ Captain Moses White's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Hannah

Stuck

36 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

x John Hannah

Corp, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah

Corpl., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 8 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shurt

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Capt., *9th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk

6 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hannah

Corpl, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June & July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay L 5-10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Shier

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Capt *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *160* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P A Ward
Copyist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah.

, Cap^t *White's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill.*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. White Co.

John Hannah.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah
Serjeant *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *81* doll., *30* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~on~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *81* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Hannah

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaser
Copyist.

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John Hannah*Appears with the rank of *Corp & Sargt* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.*Pennsylvania*

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*19**Walters*

(555)

Copyist.

It | Pa.

John Hanna.
Sergt. Genl. Hazard

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 15

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah

Corpl, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 61 - 8 0 - 2 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: 2 Dec 76 Corp.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 49

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hannah

Corpl, Cap^t *White's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1573

Hansell, Christian

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hansell, Christian

+

1874

Hansell Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199414	20	
2	481053	21	
3	5950	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christ Hansell

It Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties Selous Co & 3

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Christian Hanrell*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17When Commissioned } *9 Sept*, 1782
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Hansell

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37.665*

Amo: of Certif., *24 80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 1573

+

Hanzell Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199436	20	
2	481068	21	
3	6136	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: U. & P. 436, 716

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Hanzel

Pt

Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Oct, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 42

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Hanzell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17

When Commissioned { *20 Oct*, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *49*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Hanzell

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38.601*

Amo: of Certif., *50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1576

Hanzell, Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanzell, Christian

1577.

Hoarbor, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbour, Michael

V

1578

Harbour Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35770527	26
2	0539	27
3	0549	28
4	0561	29
5	0575	30
6	0585	31
7	0591	32
8	0603	33
9	0613	34
10	0627	35
11	0641	36
12	37479521	37
13	481825	38
14	2375	39
15	2911	40
16	3455	41
17	3982	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Harbour

Pvt.

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount *£ 2. 10. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hayberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbour

PA, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

LC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Harbour

Co., { An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

1. Mo.

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Harbour

PL

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoytberger

26.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Harbour

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Antoine Paulint Independent Company
in the Service of the united States of America,
and annexed to Col^o Mozes Hazen's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept^r 13th, 1778.

For What Time, *until the Conquest
of Canada.*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman,

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Harbour

PA

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Harbort

PA

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoylenger

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel-Harbour

Capt

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.25*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbour

Private,

17th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *28⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 Jan^y
Feby 79*

What Rec^d, *28⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks: *3 Mos^e Corporal*

Number of record :

10

(546i)

J. L. Harris

Copied

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbour

Priv

17th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt.
Sept Oct.

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbort

Capt.

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1st*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 15. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbour

Capt., { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbour

Capt., { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed to Colonel Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 Months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 8. 5. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbor

Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Harbour

Corpl, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 5. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbour
Capt. Indep^t Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~3~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks: *~*

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. Mars
Capt.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Harbour
Corpl. Paulin's Independent Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 81 doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

1st Dec., 81 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Michael Harbour's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist

1579

Hoare. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoase. John

1880

Harridon, Andrew

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herridon, Andrew

✓ 1581
Harker William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480696	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Harket

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 ..

When Commissioned } *14 Mch* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transferred, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, *Aug* _____, 1779 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *39* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1582

Harkins, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major

Serjt Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, John H

✓ 1583

Harmar

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 5482253	20
2 66866	21
3 86261	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hannar

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec^y at War"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. 24, 1785.

for Pay of a Serwt pd 80.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

H

+

Harmer

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below, on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent^d in Auditors Office Main
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil^a

Feb. 12, 1781.

New Emission

No. 5527 Lt. Col. Harmer - 300.-

Number of record:

71

(543m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hammar

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
List

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec'y at War"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov. 24, 1785.

*136
216 ~~pd~~ 352*

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1884

Hoarmer,

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoarmer,

1885

Harper Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35940431	26
2	37199384	27
3	479902	28
4	483120	29
5	3682	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Harper

It, *Olivier*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

July

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Died 25 Nov^r 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

IV

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Harper

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S-

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ 26olla

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

211

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis James Harper

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *13 July*, 1779
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *until the Conquest of Canada*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Harper
Plt, *6th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., - 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Francis Harper
Pot, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August, 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90thDue Dead, Doll., 90thDue desert^d, 44 dol., 60 90thDue prison^r, dol., 90thDue absent, dol., 90thSum received for pay & Subsis ~~in~~ Pay Roll:

• For what Months,

Aug. Sept. & Oct.

44 doll., 60 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(5468)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

1856

Harper, Francis James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harper, Francis

✓ 1587
Harris John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199328	20	
2	480100	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Varris

4th McConnel's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 28 Jan'y 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39.

Joullan

(575)

Copy

A =

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *31 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *28 Jan*, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moeres, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1588

Harris John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194351	20
2 480379	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436.786

✓ See also

14

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Pt. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Dec^r 1776.

Term

Casualties Corp^l 77 Died 7 Feby
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,785.

Vol. 10, page 22

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

8 Dec, 1776

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31*

Wickins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1589

Harris John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57199342	20	
2	480291	21	
3	0148	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

H. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

28 Jan

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omitted June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated, 17*
or Enlisted, } *28 Jan*, 1777 .

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died, *Oct*, 1777 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *29*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

When Commissioned { , 17
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1590

Harris William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199349	20	
2	480376	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Harris

St. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

8 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Omitted

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Bullard

(575)

Copy

H Hazen's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

William Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *8 Dec* , 1776.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 1777

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 31 Wilkins
(555) Copyist.

✓ 1591
Hart William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480446	2
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

William Hart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Br  vet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *4 Oct* , 1781
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

1592
Hartley, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30441269	26	37485712
2	1323	27	6057
3	1373	28	6148
4	1419	29	
5	1463	30	
6	1511	31	
7	1556	32	
8	1600	33	
9	1644	34	
10	1689	35	
11	1734	36	
12	34149322	37	
13	197329	38	
14	479600	39	
15	480000	40	
16	481277	41	
17	1857	42	
18	2412	43	
19	2000	44	
20	3522	45	
21	4440	46	
22	4944	47	
23	5094	48	
24	5289	49	
25	5721	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *30 Or*, 1776.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *21*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William + Hearly

Pt. Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *30 Decr*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William⁺ Hartley

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Asr dated, 17

Commencement of Service,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

38

(6484)

J. Chandler

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

D

Poplams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

5 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died Feby 14. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

W, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *92. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Hartley

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

9 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. M. M. M. M.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Hartley

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Hartley,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Near Bedford,
Sept. 13th 1778.

For what Term,

During y^e War

Remarks:

Wm. Goodman,

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time _____, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *72 103*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Private,

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov Dec Jan Feb

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Priv

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., *30*

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct*

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

W

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2, 103.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Prk

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Merchant

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Private

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May 1779

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of records

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Official

46

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hattley

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Murchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bartley
Priv, *1st* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

, Cap^t Satterlee's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Satterlee's Company

William Hartley's & Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779.

Where inlisted,

Mohock River

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } *20* Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of records:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley
For, C. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the ~~Officers~~ and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

William Hartley's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F456)

J. H. Fearner

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N^o of Certificate, *38654*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Borman

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N^o of Certificate,

38. 110

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N^o of Certificate, *37.559*

Amo: of Certif.,

73 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8th Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 17 86.

State belongs to,

Connecticut

N^o of Certificate,

36541

Amo: of Certif.,

18.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hartley

Cap

Satterlee's

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1593
Hartman, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597070	1	26
2	0939	27	
3	0966	28	
4	1002	29	
5	1037	30	
6	1070	31	
7	1102	32	
8	1137	33	
9	1169	34	
10	1205	35	
11	1236	36	
12	3718877	37	
13	99356	38	
14	279575	39	
15	480162	40	
16	1711	41	
17	2264	42	
18	2810	43	
19	3340	44	
20	3803	45	
21	4799	46	
22	39156071	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*George⁺ Heartman*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*.of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____When Commissioned } *14 Dec* _____, 1776.
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June* _____, 1783.Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.*Penna* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

It Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

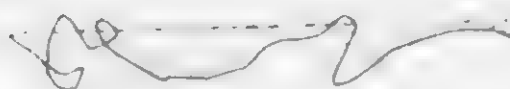
14 Dec

1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks



*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay *2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Sallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman
Pri,

Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Time in service

1 m

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay and rations

£ 2 - 10 s

Remarks:

Callade

A | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Hartman

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
 { Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decy*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2 1/2 - 10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Sallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Time in service *1 year*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *L 2 - 10 s*

Remarks:

Sallade

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Pry's Company of Light Infantry,
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg^t Agreeable to
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 13th, 1778.

For wh^t Term, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Command at
Fort Stanwix*

Wm. C. Goodman

(555)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pri, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₅ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Decade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Chi, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Private

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feb^y - 79*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Priv.

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t

Sept^r Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W.

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pri

Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62, 3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 2-10-79

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 7 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779 to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

A/

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman
Privt, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

O. V. Ward
Copyist.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

, Cap^t

Pry's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Pry's Co.

George Hartman's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman
Pot 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment—of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, 1 Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{on} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov
& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

George Hartman's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hartman

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$61 - 6 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: enlist 14 Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.766.

Vol. 7. page

49

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

4

Pa.

George Hartman
Pvt. Genl. Huzeu's

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 15

(547)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copist

✓ 1594
Hartman John F

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199416	20
2 480960	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John F. Hartman

Pt. Munson

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *30 Sept*, 17 *82*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

I Frederick Hontman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 30 Sept, 1782.
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, _____

War

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

46

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1595

Hartman Peter

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199429	20
481048	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Hartman

Pt. Selms

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Aug*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*10*..., page *41*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Hartman

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 3 Aug, 1782.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, Mar

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 15 June, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y. June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page.....48.....

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1596
Case John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199423	20
2	481124	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786



See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John[†] Hare

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

} *20 Sept*, 17*82*.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Conferred, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

57

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Aase

It, Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copy

1597

Hazeltine, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazeltone, Thomas

1598

Hazlet, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986442	26
2	6488	27
3	6536	28
4	6583	29
5	6630	30
6	6674	31
	6718	32
8	6761	33
9	6806	34
10	6848	35
11	37199401	36
12	479110	37
13	481429	38
14	1979	39
15	2541	40
16	3073	41
17	3639	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: C. & P. 436.786

See also.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hazlet

of

Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 77.

Term

Casualties Prisoner 22 Aug 77

Returned July 78 Disd 16 Aug 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Pr L

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17/8.

Time in service

11 months 10 days

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dols

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 28.65 82

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hazlet

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo.

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars -

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10 -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

4 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will^m Hazlet

Post, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hazlet

Prk,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Pt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17*78*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec* , 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *dec 1* , 177*8*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. Davis

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hasslet

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov Decr 1778. Jan'y
& Feby 1779What Rec^d,26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(545)

J. L. Harris

Appointed

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Priv

5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

95

dol.,

50

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 14 Months 10 50.

preceding 1st Nov.

Sum receiv^d,

95 50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Swanwick

(545i)

Copied

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

P. A.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb, 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls -*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

7

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hasslet

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Pvt.

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Time of service

2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet
Plt, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

W. H. Haslet

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.William Haslet
Capt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid, doll., 90thDue Dead, Doll., 90thDue desert^d, 3 dol., 50 90thDue prison^r, dol., 90thDue absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 16 days in Augt.
3 doll., 50 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaser

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Haslet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for, *during the war*.

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

1899
Hasleton, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasleton, Thomas

1600

Hasset, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992075	26
2	2115	27
3	37199364	28
4	479916	29
5	481571	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

See also

1600

Hasset, John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992075	26
2	2115	27
3	37199364	28
4	479916	29
5	481571	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

See also

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hasset

Sum, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Steel

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Assett
Sergeant, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2. 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Asset

Drumr

Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

9 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Transferred to Invalids 31

July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hassett

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, }

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

19

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Vassett
Drum, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

14 60

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July

Sum receiv^d,

14 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copist.

/60/
Hoasslet, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoaslet, William

✓ 1602

Battery Thomas

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37199330</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Waller

Pt. Pophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Apr 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

1603

Kaunge Peter

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198372	20	
2	480540	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Hayns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll *

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brève in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } 25 Nov _____, 1776.
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, 25 July _____, 1777.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 36

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

L-1-

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Nauge

H. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 25 July 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Pullard

(575)

Copy.

1604

Hawkins, John H.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh Major

Sergh Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, John H.

1608
Hawkins, H. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh Major

Sergh Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, John H

1606

Hawkins John H.

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Major | *Sergeant Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15987620	26
2	91302	27
3	1352	28
4	1398	29
5	1444	30
6	1490	31
7	1535	32
8	1579	33
9	1623	34
10	1669	35
11	1714	36
12	37188773	37
13	199335	38
14	199377	39
15	479580	40
16	9762	41
17	481254	42
18	1837	43
19	2392	44
20	2930	45
21	3503	46
22	37199357	47
23	39156073	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harper Hawkins

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *5 Jan*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

(555)

Hawkins

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hawkins

Capt

Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omit^d 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Harkins

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

8 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Serg'l 77 Burns's Co.*

Serjt Maj'r Oct'r 77. see him in

Remarks

M^cConnell's Co

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John A. Hawkins
Serjt Major M Connels Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*.

Paul

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+ N. John Hawkins

Sergt Major Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 129 \$ 12 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 3 M Oct 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 49

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H Hawkins

S. M. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3, 15 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins
Lt. Maj. { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 150*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Michant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

Sgt Maj

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

Sept Me

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3. 15 p.*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. M. M. M. M.

26.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

Appears with the rank of *Sgt. Majr* on a
Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*
Sept 13th 1778.

For what Term *During y^e War.*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman,

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

Sept 11, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

J. H.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

23 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

Sgt. Atty.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3. 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Merchant

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt W. Hawkins
Sgt Major *1st* Company.
Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, ———— 40 dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *November December*
January & February

What Rec^d, ———— 40 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

—10—

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

dd

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John dd⁺ Hawkings

Sergt Major,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

50.

dol.

Remarks:

See 1st Comp^y & 16th

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wilson

(545i)

Covered

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

1st Maj.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

43, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

1st Maj.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *73 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

Sgt M, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar, April & May, 1779*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 11. 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins
Serg't. 1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 1779*

What received, *30* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. H. Ripley
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins

Sgt Maj

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June & July, 1779*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Hawkins
Sgt. Major, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 3 Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inc H. Hawkins
Sgt. Mr. C. Latterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Mar. 1*, 1780

Sum paid, *94* doll., *60* 90th

Due Dead, *94* Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov*
& Dec *94* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John H. Hawkins

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaser

Copyist

H | Pa.

John Hawkins.
Sergeant Major Andrew Hayes.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 15

(547)

J. F. Kennedy

Copyist

1607

Hayden, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayton, James

1608 Paman
Hayes, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991771	26
2	1810	27
3	1837	28
4	1863	29
5	1889	30
6	1912	31
7	1940	32
8	1968	33
9	1995	34
10	2030	35
11	2056	36
12	37158765	37
13	197390	38
14	440639	39
15	48726	40
16	2292	41
17	2855	42
18	3375	43
19	3915	44
20	4699	45
21	5533	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays
Pt. John
Thomson

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Apr

, 1777 .

Term

Casualties

Died Aug 22 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 59⁰⁰ 77

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Discharged April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 48

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays
Pri, {

Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays
Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

A | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Hays

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays
Pr, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *58*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes
Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes
Tri

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Callade

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wap

Private,

14th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov^r - Dec^r - Jan^y

Feb^y

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays
Private

14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Jan'y*, 1779.

Sum paid, *33* dol., *30* 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *June July Aug^t*
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, *33 30* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes
Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes

Pri

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 7-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes
Private, 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes
Private, {

Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayes
Plt, *14th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays

, Cap^t

Taylor's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Taylor's Co.

James Hays's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Dader
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James
Pot,

Hayes
14th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Hayes

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays

_____, Cap^t *W. Hays* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

46.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hays,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col^o Moses
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen^l orders,
the 8th Day of September 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Wm. C. Goodman

(555)

Copyist

1609

Hayes, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 480834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hayes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned *10 Mch*, 1777
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *12 yr*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, *30 March*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1010

Hayman, John
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992210	26
2	37199363	27
3	479657	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

96

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hayman
Sgt.

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 3 15 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancelled

Sheer

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hayman

Serjt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

7 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Prisr 11 Sept 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hayman,

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a
Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner at*

Brandywine Sep^r 11th 1777.

Wm. C. Goodman,

1611
Hoays, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hauge, Peter

1612

Hays Arthur

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.484224	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

He

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arther Hays

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

John Brown

To cash pd for him

To Arther Hays 30 10 0

Paid £ 27 3 4 P.C.

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-
gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco^{ts}
within Containd are just and true and that no part
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-
ceived for the same—According to my best
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

26

Blanchard

(545i)

Copyist.

1673

Hayes James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes James

1614

Hays, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199377	20	
2	480593	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436,786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17____

When Commissioned } *9 Dec* _____, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17____

Reduced, _____, 17____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____

Transferred, _____, 17____

Killed, _____, 17____

Wounded, _____, 17____

Died, _____, 17____

Deserted, *12 mch* _____, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____

Discharged, _____, 17____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *36* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Aays
H. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Desd Mar 12 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

1613=
Hays John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199344	20	
2	480824	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nays

St. Reids

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *28 Feby*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *Died 17 Mar 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *11 Mch*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, *28 Mch*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1676

Hoayton, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heaton, Charles

1617

Hayton, James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95989426	26
2	9446	27
3	9467	28
4	9485	29
5	9503	30
6	9521	31
7	9538	32
8	9555	33
9	9573	34
10	9590	35
11	9607	36
12	37199378	37
13	9395	38
14	459429	39
15	480536	40
16	1316	41
17	1891	42
18	2445	43
19	2981	44
20	3552	45
21	3998	46
22	4521	47
23	5317	48
24	39126895	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

14 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayden

It, McConnell

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Sept

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Onida Nov 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

Pvt

{ Captain Matthew McConnel's Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2-10 8,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

P. H., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 75 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 . 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Matthey McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hazen,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col^l
Hazen's Reg^t 'Agreeable to Gen^l Orders, Sep^t
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

For what Term,

D. War

Remarks:

Wm. C. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 : 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton
Pvt., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rountan

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton
Private, 2^d Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 26⁰⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov Dec - Jan'y
Feb'y

What Rec^d, 26⁰⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. R. Harris

Copyist.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Idington

Private,

2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept & October

Sum receiv^d,

33⁸⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(5456)

Captain.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dols.

Time of service *1* Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton
Pvt., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rounlan

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars -

Time of service 3 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

H | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hayton
Private, *2nd* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Ass't

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hayton

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service..... *2 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Rosenblum

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heyston
Privt, 2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F46i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heaton

, Cap^t

McConnell's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. McConnell's Company.

James Heaton's & Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hoyton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *13 Nov*, 1779
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35*

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James + Heaton

Pt. Herons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Nov

, 17 *79*.

Term

Casualties

Corpl 1 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*....., page *41*.....

Ball and

(575)

Copy.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James
Pot,

Heaton
4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid,

33 doll., 30⁹⁰th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec.

33 doll., 30⁹⁰th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Heaton's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Fraser

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heston
Plt, Capt. McConnell's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive:

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.
Sum paid, *44* doll., *66* 90th.
Due Dead, Doll., 90th.
Due desert^d, dol., 90th.
Due prison^r, dol., 90th.
Due absent, dol., 90th.

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll: .

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*
44 doll., *66* 90th.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Heston's x *Mark*
Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F 454)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heaton

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*
8 March, 1785

Remarks:

Number of records

54

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Keaton

Cap^t *McConnell's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1618

Hazard Jason

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199334	20
480513	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & G. 436.786

See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Hazard

Pt

Nepons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *19 Nov*, 17*96*.

Term

Casualties *Dead 20 Feb 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Hazard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll *

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 19 Nov, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, 20 Feb, 1777

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 34

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

1679
Hazeltine, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazeltone, Thomas

Y F6 20
Hazelton, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987894	26
2	37199381	27
3	480899	28
4	3404	29
5	3940	30
6	5627	31
7	5641	32
8	5637	33
9	5677	34
10	5694	35
11	5727	36
12	5913	37
13	6058	38
14	6149	39
15	37455934	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas⁺ Hazeltine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } 1 Jan, 1779
or Enlisted, } War

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 13 June, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

New Hampshire

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 44 Walcutt

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazelton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the
United States—made up from the Time of In-
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *June 1*, 1779.

Time in Service, years, *7* Mos., Days.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas⁺ Hazleton

Dumans

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Corpl June 183 in

Munsons Co

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazelton

P. H.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 moos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hasleton
Pvt, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~3~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54-1)

P. A. Ward
Capt.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas⁺ Hazen
Pvt, *15th* Company,

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
p. Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Thom^s Hazen's *X Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazleton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War Office

March 19, 1782.

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

H. Hazen's Regt. *Connt.*
N. H.

Thomas Hazelton

Private,

Hazen's Regt

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Haverhill

County,

Grafton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548.4)

W. P. Rappley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazelton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N^o of Certificate,

38. 65-5

Amo: of Certif.,

44 12

Remarks:

Paid Genl Hazen

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazelton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N. Hamps.

N^o of Certificate,

37.561

Amo: of Certif.,

73 30

Remarks:

Paid Genl Hazen

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazelton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N. Hampshire

N^o of Certificate,

38.111

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Paid Genl Hazen

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazelton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

State belongs to,

N Hampshire

N^o of Certificate,

36.542

Amo: of Certif.,

24. "

Remarks:

Paid Genl Hazen

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazleton

Priv, Cap. *Duncan's* Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t
and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army Accounts*
New York Dec. 18, 1787.

Cap Duncan's Comp^y

Thomas Hazleton Priv Indis^d
June 1—79

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyright

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hazelton

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Musters of the Reg^t late Comn^d by
Gen^l Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

x

x

x

x

x

*Thomas Hazelton — Continued
to end of the war*

x

x

x

x

x

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Th^s Haseltine

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col^d Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Th^s Haseltine Private 44.30

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1621
Hazen Mass

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199318	2 37482920
3 481209	3 39112522
4 39125932	4 37483463
5 111303	5 39112739
6 1368	6 2765
7 35986282	7 37466537
8 6291	8 39112790
9 39120030	9 39106211
10 35986300	10 115332
11 6309	11 37466748
12 39120625	12 39115344
13 35986318	13 5354
14 6327	14 5381
15 6335	15 37481202
16 6343	16 39115391
17 37481210	17 37466321
18 35986351	18 85123
19 37481826	19 4196
20 35986359	20 1195
21 37482386	21 39113134
22 35986367	22 3153

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P. 43. 43. 756. 11. 11. 431. 372.

See also Miscellaneous literature.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colo Com^{dt}

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Brig^d Genl. 29 June 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(575)

Copies

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Moses Hazen*Appears with the rank of *Col Commandt* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned } *22 Jan*, 1776
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, *29 June*, 1781

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, *0*, 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *Promoted to Brigadier
General 29 June 76 (over)*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copied.

J

Hazen's Acct. C. S.

Moses Hazen
Coll

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Oct 26, 1776,

and the latest

Sept. 27, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

129 J. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen

Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with
Edward Chinn

1777 Aug 18

To Col Hazen

Dollars 3000

Albany December 14th 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid
Lieut. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn

New York May 17th 1786—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

Id - Hazens Regt C.T.

Moses Hazen
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of shown as follows

The United States to Capt
Mathew McConnell Dr

Jan 1st 1777 - To cash pt. for
a Drum for use of my Co. S. D.
Company in Colonel Moses
Hazens Regt. 3.00-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8 J. M. W. W.

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Hazens Regt C. D.

Hazens
Col. 2^d Md. Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Marsh

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

No. *Hoag* no Regt | C.F.

Hoag
Col. 2^d Md. Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley
Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate
command of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4 | Hazens Regt. | C. S.

Hazen
Colo Hazens Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robin-
son's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fish Kill

October 18, 1778

Regiment,

Colo Hazens Regt

Intermiting Fevers,

2

Remiting,

1

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

2

Dysentary,

2

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

1

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

W Hazen Regt C. D.

Hazen

Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Regt Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Michl Turner

Brigade,

Regiment,

Colo Hazen

Company,

C. White

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colonel Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *no*

Pay per month _____

Pay and subsistence per month *125 Dols*

Amount of pay *46 £ - 17 s - 6 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *pd*

Wilkinson

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *76*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *125 Dollars*

Amount of pay *46 £ - 17 s - 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 25 Dolls

Amount of pay 465 - 178 - 62

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Milkinson

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colonel Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month _____

Pay and subsistence per month 125 Dollars

Amount of pay 46 £ - 17 s - 6 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 178.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 yr

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 125 Dollars

Amount of pay 468-17s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colonel Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *125 Dolls*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *46 £ - 17s - 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 125 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 46 £ - 17 - 6 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. M. Mason

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colonel

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *500* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *November December*
January & February

What Rec^d, *500* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(546i)

J. L. Harris

Copied

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* Hazen
Hazen's Regt

Appears as the designation of a Company on an
Extract

from the Musters of Gen' Hazen's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Date of term the Muster taken for,

Remarks:

Endorsement - Rough Sketch of
the strength of Hazen's Regt at
different periods.*

*Periods cover Jan 1-78 to Jan 1-83.

* Name appears on Extract
in the caption & endorsement only.

Number of record:

59

(543i)

W. R. Ripley.
Coptist.

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay *46 £ - 17 s - 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service / Month

Pay per month / 23 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 46¹/₂ - 17 - 6 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May, 1779.*

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *3 mos*

Pay per month *125 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay *see 140 L-12-62*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

Time of service 2 mo

Pay per month 125-00 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay 93 £ - 14 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

N

Moses Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779

State where raised, *Raised at large*
Battalion Com- }
manded by } *Moses Hazen*

L. Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu^t. Colonel, *1*

Major, *3* Captains, *17*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *11*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates,

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *39* Corporals, *1*

Drums & Fifes, *1* Privates, *1*

Non Effectives, *1*

Remarks:

Abstract torn

Number of record:

1

(547e)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

J. C. Hazen's Regt | Co. D.

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

August, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*N.B. No Return has
come to hand for the
Month of August of
*** Hazen's Regt at
Cohoes. ****

Number of record:

137

(548a)

Hazen

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

138

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Delaware Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

140

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Colonel Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

250

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

250

doll.,

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Col.

Company.

Appears on an

• Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

625

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June, July, August
September & October

Sum receiv^d,

625

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

H

Moses Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return

of the Men in the Army of the United States of
America. Abstracted from the Muster Rolls
taken in October 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

camp

Nov. 21, 1779.

Remarks:

Battalion raised at large
and commanded by
Moses Hazen.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

X

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Col^o,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *375* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *375* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist

H

Moses Hayden

Col. Comd.

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Hands Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed,

Jan 20, 1776.

On what duty,

Furlough

Time of absence,

Mar 20, 1780.

The occasion,

Where,

Phil.

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Hoazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the number of Men Sick in Hospitals

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated near Morris Town

Feb., 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *New Windsor*

December 30, 1780.

Remarks:

No return of Hazen's Regiment

Number of record:

190
(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H.

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

266

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of Arms Accoutrements & Amunition in Gen'
Hand's Brigade Jan^r 26th 1780 in the Hands
of the Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

76

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Moses Hazen
Col.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 25, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H. Hazen's Regt | *Conc.*
N. H.

Moses Hazen

Col., *Moses Hazen's Regt*

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Town,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

A 13

Moses Hayden
Col, 13 States

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq' Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Id 1 7

Moses Hazen

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Regiment of foot
Commanded by Colonel Moses
Hazen

Reviewed 3^d May 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks

The Regiment may reckon
abt. 290 Rank & File. for the cam-
paign - & if the Companies of
Livingstone's Regiment are joined
to it will (over)

Number of record:

6

(546i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp near West Point
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Jan. 22, 1776.

Staff Appointment,

, 17 .

State,

Remarks:

Volunteer from
Canada.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

A | 13 |

Hazen
Col

Appears as shown below on the reverse of a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-
manded by Edward Hand Esq
Brigadier General

Under the heading:
State of the Field Officers

x x x
Col Hazen 13 States
Absent with leave

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 29 1780

Number of record:

81

(5482)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Hazen

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Regt, Hazen's

Cap^l Name,

Thos. Pry

Lieutenant,

Ensign, Lawrence Manning

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 19 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5. 6 to 5. 10

From 20 to 28 years old
Arms good, except two
ordered to be exchanged
3 to 4 years in service.
One, a deserter, turned out

Number of record:

48

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Moses Hazen

Col

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Cloathing and Necessaries in the
Canadian Regiment Commanded by Colo Moses
Hazen December 16th 1780.

	to	by	wanting
Breeches		45	363
Wool Overalls		29	379
Stockings	13	153	803
Shirts	13	253	803
Hats		253	416
Shoes		253	389
Blankets		166	408

(Revolutionary War.)

N.B. I have been as accurate in the above
Return as the times would admit, have not men-
tioned anything about coats and waistcoats
as I am in hopes we may do without
them. Have wrote to Col. Telghman
on the subject

M.H.

Number of record :

3

(545i)

J M Moore

Copyist.

H Hazen's Regt. *Contb.*
N. H.

Hazen
Col. Hazen's Regt

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"At a Legal Town Meeting held at Charlestown in s^d State on the 6th day of Feb'y 1781 a Moderator being Chosen the Following Vote was Passed, viz— That the Selectmen make a Return to the Secretary's office in s^d State of the Number of Men from this Town now in actual Service: also the Number of Persons Supported by the Town Belonging to the families of those Persons above mentioned —"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Charlestown N. Ham*
April 2nd, 1781.

Remarks: *In Col. Hazen's Regt*
Joel Reed Merryfield Victory:

* Copy shows "Mass" in brackets -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

543

(545m)

W. O. Riple
Carrist.

76

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

February, 1781

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

197

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

March, 1781

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

198

(548d)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

May, 1781.

Return dated

New Windsor,

May, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

200

(548d)

Stoddard

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1781,

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

201

(5484)

H. Hazen

Copyist.

261

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July

, 1781.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

202

(548d)

J. H. M.

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 17*81*.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

196

(548d)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April, 1781.

Return dated

New Windsor

April, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

199

(548d)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh.
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Edw^d Hartill

Rank,

Major.

Corps,

Hazens Regt.

To whom due

Amount

Peter Cornell

49. - - -

Leorn^d Vandervier

3. 18. -

Total

£52.18.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

76

Hazen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thomas Magee

Rank,

Private

Regt,

Ma. — Hazens Regt

By whom Discharged,

B. Lincoln

When,

Dec. 14, 1782.

Remarks:

full pay to 14 Dec^r
1782.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Canadian old regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

January

, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

237

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

239

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1782.

Return dated *Newburgh*

May, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

240

(548d).

L. Morrison
Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1782.

Return dated

Newburgh

June, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

241

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Sept.*, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

243

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *November*, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

245

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

December, 1782.

Return dated

December 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

246

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *October*, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*N. B. The Return of Hazen's
regiment lies at the Post Office,
but not having money to redeem
it; it is of necessity excluded
in this. —*

Number of record:

244

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

76

Hazen
Canadian

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a
Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and
private men belonging to the State of New York
now Serving the United States Specifying the
Number whose times of Service will Expire at
different Periods between this Date and the 31st
of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verbanke Point*
Sept. 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

261

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Hazen
Canadian

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a
Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and
private men belonging to the State of Rhode
Island now Serving the United States; Specifying
the Number whose times of Service will expire
at different Periods between this Date and the
31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's Point*
Sept. 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

262

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Canadian

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and private Men belonging to the State of New Jersey now Serving the United States; Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplanck Point*
Sept. 27, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

263

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | *South!* | **Conn.**

Nazen

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned Officers and
Private men belonging to the State of Connecti-
cut now Serving the United States; Specifying
the number whose times of Service will Expire
at different Periods between this Date and the
31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Canadian*
Sept 28, 1782.

Regiments &c^a, *Canadian*

Commandant's Name, *Nazen*

Number in Service, *33*

Number whose times of Service }
will Expire on or before the }
31st of December 1782, }

Number whose times of Service will expire in the
Months of—1783

January,; February,
March,; April,
May,; June,
July,; August,
September,; October,
November,; December,

Remarks:
.....
.....

Number of record:

62

(548d)

Exliat

Copyist.

86

Hazen
Hazens Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for the Month of March, 1783.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

280

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *the Month of June*, 1783.

Return dated

Newburgh

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

283

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

H

Hazen
Hazen's Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
His Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

January, 1783.

Return dated

Newburgh

January, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

278

(548d)

39

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Hazen
Hazen Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of April*, 1783.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

281

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

H.

Hazen
Hazens Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract
of Muster of the Northern
Army, for February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated
NB. The Muster of the Rhode Island
and Hazens Regiments & Cavalry have
not been taken for this Month -

+ + + + +

Number of record:

244

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen
Colonel, Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

We the subscribers certify
that Mr Jean Menard, alias
Brindamour, has been known
to us as captain in the Regiment
of Colonel Hazen, of which Corps
we also were members

Albany Co. 23 August 1784

Olivier major

Ferriol Lt

Fs Guillemat Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

62

(552)

W. H. Ripley
Copyist.

H Hazen's Regt. *Contt.*
N. H.

Hazen
Hazen's Regt

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

County,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548*d*)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Inlistment,

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

}

Remarks:

** This name appears on this Return
only in the caption.*

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu^t Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17 .

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

Casualties,

Remarks :

** This name appears in this Return
in the caption.*

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed^{wd} Antill
- L' Col. of Hazens Reg'

1776 Nov 2 By cash recd
of Col Moses Hazen for
recruiting 3000

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

X

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen
Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing can be collected from them that will throw any light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most complete of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq^r

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

* appears in Comm^{tn} & endorsement
only as shown above.

Number of record:

55

(552)

M. O. Ripley
Copyist.

Contf.
H. Hazen's Regt. N. H.

Hazen
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

as follows:

Col. Hazen's Regt. 17 men
Artillery Artificers &c
2 officers & 2 men

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Number of record:

537

(5484)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Congress's Own Regiment

I have found receipts that Generally correspond
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the
officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Philadelphia Nov. 1
Received from the Honble
Continental Congress by
the hands of Col. Moses
Hazen Dollars 3000.

Number of record:

29

(6456)

Marrison

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Col.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *2636* doll., *34* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~P~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug^r Sept. Oct^r Nov^r
& Dec^r* *2636* doll., *34* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 11 2 6 8 2	21	3 7 4 8 4 8 9 8
2	2 6 9 9	22	3 9 11 1 2 9 9
3	2 4 8 3	23	3 7 2 6 6 3 8 6
4	2 4 9 4	24	4 6 6 7 9 9
5	2 5 4 1	25	5 8 4 6
6	3 7 4 8 4 9 1 2	26	5 3 0 2
7	4 3 4 7	27	4 8 5 6 8 4
8	4 6 6 7 5 5	28	5 6 6 6
9	6 7 6 2	29	5 0 6 1
10	6 7 7 0	30	5 0 3 1
11	6 8 4 2	31	3 9 1 2 5 2 2 2
12	3 9 11 5 3 3 8	32	6 1 5 9
13	5 3 7 5	33	3 7 4 7 9 5 8 2
14	5 3 6 8	34	3 9 11 4 6 1 2
15	5 3 5 0	35	3 2 3 2
16	3 1 3 0	36	3 2 3 9
17	3 1 3 2	37	3 2 3 6
18	3 7 4 8 1 1 8 9	38	3 2 4 2
19	3 9 11 3 3 4 3	39	3 2 4 4
20	3 7 4 8 5 1 8 5	40	3 2 0 4
21	3 9 1 2 0 7 7 3	41	3 2 4 9

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712
R. P. 431.322

See also _____

H

Hazen
Colo, Hazens Reg

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Edward Chinn Paym. Col. Hazens Reg

1777

Dr.

June 21

+

+

+

Novemb. 6

+

+

+

Vol 143, page 23

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.

A

Hazzen
Hazzen Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

^{Caption}
in the body of an account with Edward

Chinn Pay Master &c

as follows:

Edward Chinn
Pay Master of Hazzen Regt.

1777

June 21.

H. Austin

H_o

Hazen

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Continental Forces in the State of New
Jersey under the command of His Excellency
General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Ad. Drs. Morris Town

May 21, 1777.

Remarks:

No particular State

Number of record :

46

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A. 1

Colonel

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt*,
on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern
Department Commanded by the Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l
Horatio Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

K

Kagen

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade,

Poor

Regiment,

Kagen

N° sick,

14

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

H

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

June, 1779.

Return dated

New Windsor

June, 1779.

Remarks:

*No Monthly Return
has come to hand for June of
* * * Hazen's * * * Regiment
in the Northern department.*

Number of record:

135

(548d)

Hazen

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

July, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

136

(548d)

Harrell

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

122

54871

Hornell

Copyist.

26

Heazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

123

54841

Stamm

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*Moses Hazen**

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Leamington

Dec. 14

, 1779

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

For what Term, _____

Time when joined, _____, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, _____ Weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, _____

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

**This name appears on this Return
in the caption and as a signature
to a certificate on the Return.*

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

261

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a ^{Regiment} ~~Brigade~~, on a
Return

of the continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morris Town

Dec

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

129

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the number of Men employed
out of their Regiments or who
cannot appear under Arms
in time of Action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Qrs.

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

60

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of Arms & Accoutrements in
the several Regiments and
of those in the Hands of
the Conductors.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 1780

Number of record :

67

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H6

Hazen

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the number of Men who
have been Sick absent &
have not been heard of
since Six Months past.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feb. 1780

Number of record:

62

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the number of Men whose
times of Indictment will ex-
pire before the 1st day of July
next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Quarters

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

61

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | 13

Moses Hazen
Col., 13 States

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 11, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Al 13

Moses Hazen
Col., 13 States

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N | *13* |

Moses Hazen
Col, 13 States.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

80 *E. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Moses Hayden
Col.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward
Hand, Esq^r Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr. 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December 9, 1780.

Remarks:

No Return of Hazen's reg^t

Number of record:

188

L. Morrison

(5483)

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *New Windsor*

Decem. 23, 1780.

Remarks:

No return of Hazens Regiment

Number of record:

189
(5488)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

January 6, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

210

54831

Storrell

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor

Jan'y 20, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

212

548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Windsor,

Jan'y 27, 1781

Remarks: *

*No return of Hazen's Regi-
ment has come to hand
for this week*

Number of record:

211

548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

96

Bazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor
Feby 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

213

(5487)

Stoddard

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

214

Scotwell

54841

Copyist.

No. 1

Hazen

Col

Name appears as *the designation of Regiment*
on a

Return

of the Music of the Army,
under the immediate com-
mand of His Excellency
General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Windsor,
Feby 25, 1781.

Number of record:

206

Horne

(548d)

Copyist.

76

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor

March 31, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record:

217

(5484)

Hopwell

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor,
March 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

215

(5484)

Stottell

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Windsor,

March 24, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

216

54871

Hotwell

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor,
April 7, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

218

(5484)

Hornell

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor
April 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

220

(548d)

Hornell

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor,

April 14, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

219

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor,

April 28, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

221

54841

Storrell

Copyist.

He

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 5, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

222

5481

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

26

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Windsor

May 12, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

223

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

H

Moses Hazen
Col

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the Regiment Commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 1781

*Name appears in Caption

Number of record:

1

(546i)

J M W

Copyist.

H

Moses Hazen
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the Regiment Commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 1781

* Name appears in caption

Number of record:

1

(546i)

J M Wiers

Copyist.

AS

Hagen

Name appears as *Resignation of Regt*
on a

Weekly State
of the Continental Army
under the immediate
Command of the Honorable
Major General St Clair

(Revolutionary War.)

Weekly State Watch New-
Windson May 19 1781

Number of record:

203

(545i)

P E Jones

Copyist.

H.

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Windsor,

June 2, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

224

(5484)

J. Cornie

Copyist.

No

Hazen

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Music of the Army,
under the immediate
Command of his Excellency
General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Windsor,
June 17, 1781.

N.B. N York, N Jersey Brigades and Col
Hazens Regt Will Want as great a
Proportion of the above Articles as any
of the other Regiments

Number of record:

208

(5487)

J. Hotwell

Copyist.

26

Hazen
Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of Muster of the Northern
Army for the Month of Novr
1789

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

The Rhode Island & Hazen
Regiments together with Sheldon's
Baton were not mustered for the
above month in account of their
detached situation.

Number of record:

240

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H |

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for August, 1782.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

242

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

H

Hazen
Hazens Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract
of Muster of the Northern
Army for the Month of Jan-
uary 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated
NB The Muster of the Rhode
Island & Hazens Regiments and
Cavalry have not been received
for this Month.

Number of record:

243

(548d)

Muster

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen
Col.

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belong^s to Col^o Hazen's Reg^t drawn
and returned by Rich^d Lloyd

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

Sept. 28, 1786.

N ^o	Interest from	Account.

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances
found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

*Name appears in Capture as shown
above, in Receipt as Genl, and also
in Endorsement.*

Number of record:

42

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Hazen

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius
State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency
Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782
& 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due
to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates
of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery
Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of
Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids &
Col. Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

By whom Rec^d,

Pay of 1782, d^s, 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, d^s, 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^s, d^s, 90^{ths}

Gratuity, doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.*

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } _____, 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: *This name appears on this Roll
as printed in caption above and also in Certificate.*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page.....

Waltkins

(555)

Copyist.

He

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"Received December 14th 1779, of Captain
Moses White of Col: Hazen's Regiment, One
Hundred and Seventy Pounds five Shillings &
Ten Pence, Pennsylvania Currency, being the
amount of pay, due the above Eight Soldiers, on
the Pay Rolls.

Michael Montgomery Lieut"

(Revolutionary War.)

* *None appears only as
Capt as shown above*

Number of record

26

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col^o Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*This name appears on this list
only in the heading as shown
above.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H

Hazen

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires
before the last of May 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: during War & for
3 yrs.

Number of record :

64

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

bol.

Hazen

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"To March 1st 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Colonel Hazen

Captains,; Lieutenants,

Serjeants,; Corporals,

Drum Major,; Fife Major,

Drummer,; Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hagen

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the State of New Hampshire, serving in the
Army of the United States, under the Com-
mand of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*Moses Hazen**

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Return*

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the
United States—made up from the Time of In-
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., , 17

Time in Service, years, Mos., Days.

Remarks:

** This name appears on this return
only in the caption as shown above.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

Continental Troops

Appears with the rank of W.C. on a

of Officers & Men, belonging to Col^o Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service,....., 17

Remarks :

*Name appears in caption as shown above.

Number of records:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyright

H Hazen's Regt. | **N. Y.**

Hazen
Colol

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17
Colol Hazen's Regiment

* *This name appears on this Re-
turn only in a sub-heading as
shown above.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by James Steadman L' of
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

Remarks:

**This name appears on this Return
in an Endorsement as follows:*

*"Col. Moses Hazens Regiment
Resigned in /77"*

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Moses Hazen

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1522

Hazen William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazen William

623

Hazleton, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazleton, Thomas

1624

Henry John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry

Pt. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

27 Nov

, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties

Disch'd 5 Jan'y 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

1625

Beany William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199376	20
2 480563	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Henry

Serjt. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Privt 1 Jan'y 78 &*

exchanged for Danl Frazier Jan'y 31. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*William Heany*Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned } *28 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, *18 Dec*, 1777

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *36*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

1626

Hearn Nathaniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199324	20	
2	484977	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Hearn

Pt. Satterlee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died Apr^l 17. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Hearn

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

Feby 5, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90th Parts.
at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } 20 Dollars, 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *Deserted April 17. 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1627

Hearthey, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearthey, William

1628

Hoartley, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoartley, William

1629

Hoartman, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoartman, George

17630

Heath, Benjamin

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991270	26	37485676
2	1324	27	5693
3	1374	28	37455832
4	1420	29	5933
5	1466	30	
6	1512	31	
7	1557	32	
8	1601	33	
9	1645	34	
10	1690	35	
11	1735	36	
12	37199323	37	
13	479601	38	
14	480030	39	
15	1275	40	
16	1858	41	
17	2413	42	
18	2950	43	
19	3523	44	
20	4491	45	
21	4943	46	
22	5290	47	
23	5613	48	
24	5640	49	
25	0652	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786 R & P 431, 372

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the
United States—made up from the Time of In-
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *Dec. 23*, 1776.

Time in Service, *3* years, Mos., *7* Days.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Pt. Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Dec*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

25 Dec, 1776

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

17

Reduced,

17

Taken Prisoner,

17

Returned from Captivity,

17

Transferred,

17

Killed,

17

Wounded,

17

Died,

17

Deserted,

17

Returned from Desertion,

17

Discharged,

17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered,

2

Degrees.

N. Hampshire

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Heath

Pvt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Heath

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Merchant

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bey^r Heath

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *19. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Murchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Heath

W

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Heath,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*
Sept. 13th, 1778.

For what Term, *During y^e War*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Heath

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

PH

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

W

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Heath
Private *1st* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan Feb*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Heath

Priv

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt

Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M W

Copist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Q

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Merchant

56

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Heath

Private,

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of ~~March~~ 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May 1779

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Coppist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

W

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja^a Heath
Pvt, 1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. Ward

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

, Cap^t Satterlees Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Satterlees Company

Benjamin Heath & Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } *20* Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja^a Heath
Pvt, C. Satterlee's

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Benja Heath's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Fraser

Copyist

H. Hazen's Regt. *Conrt.*
N. H.

Benjamin Heath
Private, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt.

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 24, 1780

County,

Grafton

Town,

Bonway

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copying

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War Office

March 19, 1782.

County,

Grafton

Town,

Conway

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

4 Hazen's Regt. ^{Connt.} N. H.

Benjamin Heath
Private, Hazen's Regt

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Bowway
County, Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548.f)

W. P. Ripsley
Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Heath

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Musters of the Reg^t late Comm^d by
Gen^l Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Pay Office

Dec. 19, 1787.

x x x x
Benjamin Heath - Mustered
to 31 Dec^r 1782 & no longer

x x x x x

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Number of record:

48

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Heath

Priv.

, Cap.

Comp'

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t
and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Office of Army

Accounts New York Dec 18, 1787.

x

x

x

x

*Benja Heath Priv. Inlist Dec
25th 1776*

x

x

x

x

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja. Heath

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col^d Moses Hazen's Regt. *from 1777, 1778 & 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benja. Heath Private 182,60

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Benja Heath

-----, Cap^t Samuel Lee's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1631.

Heath, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988357	26
2	8390	27
3	8428	28
4	8466	29
5	8504	30
6	8543	31
7	8580	32
8	8617	33
9	8654	34
10	8701	35
11	37199397	36
12	481374	37
13	1937	38
14	2471	39
15	3024	40
16	3522	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Grech

Pt. Nerons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 July*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties *in Poplar's Co Nov' 79*

Oril & 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Tralland

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Plt

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 12 months 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £.31. 15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2. 10s. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Pvt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay & 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

PC

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2.108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

1

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 2. 108. 00

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 m

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 8. 00.

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Private

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t.
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov. Dec^r 78. Jan^yFeb^y 1779What Rec^d,26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copied

Ad

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Priv.

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

104

dol.,

60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

15 Mo + 21 Ds

preced'g

1st Novr

Sum receiv^d,

104 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Mearns

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 2. 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March April and May, 1779

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumfari

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

W O Ripley
Carr

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath

Pub-

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath
Put, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money. received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead. doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Heath
Capt, 4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *28* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug^t & Sept.*
28 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Daniel Heath

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

1632

Heath, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990889	26
2	0926	27
3	0964	28
4	1601	29
5	1036	30
6	1069	31
7	1101	32
8	1136	33
9	1168	34
10	1202	35
11	1235	36
12	37188972	37
13	190374	38
14	478560	39
15	480177	40
16	1696	41
17	2263	42
18	2813	43
19	3342	44
20	3822	45
21	4797	46
22	5522	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786

See also

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *25 Dec*, 1776.
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *Dec*, 1781

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *26*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

P. Thomason

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

25 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

June 77 in Chambers Co

Died 1 Decr 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 91. 16 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Jan^y 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 54

Heath

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath
Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

62 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

£ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Ballade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

1st Li, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 m

Pay and rations per month

623 dollars

Whole pay and rations

£ 2-10s

Remarks:

Sallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Time in service *1 Mon*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6² 3 dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *£ 2 - 10 8*

Remarks:

Callade

40.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Heath,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Pry's Company of Light Infantry,
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg^t Agreeable to
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 13th, 1778.

For wh^t Trem, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Command with
Light Corps*

Wm^d Goodman

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pri. { Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 moon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

H | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath
Private, *13th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feby 79*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Priv, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol. 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, 33⁸⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T M Wear

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March - April & May, 1779.*

Commencement of time *March 1, 1779.*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid - *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 7-10's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april & may 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

327858

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copy

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath
Pvt, *13th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White-
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

Samuel Heath
Copyist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

, Cap^t

Pry's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Pry's Co.

Samuel Heath's X mark.

Number of record :

31

(546i)

John Baker
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath
Pr, 3th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug Sept Oct Nov

& Dec

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Samuel Heath's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(B45i)

J H Fenster

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Heath

Cap^t

Regt's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
-1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1633

Heath James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37480454	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heathy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17

When Commissioned } *13 Dec* _____, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, *June* _____, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *33* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1634

Heaton, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987636	26
2	7658	27
3	7686	28
4	7712	29
5	7736	30
6	7761	31
7	7786	32
8	7838	33
9	7865	34
10	7843	35
11	37199321	36
12	479228	37
13	480127	38
14	1757	39
15	2322	40
16	2870	41
17	3403	42
18	3939	43
19	4254	44
20	4768	45
21	5095	46
22	5551	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Araton

Dr. Parmelee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 April

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Corpl 1 June 83 Munsons Co

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

10

page

39

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles⁺ Hayton

Col.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hayton

Pvt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug - , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.10 \$ -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Pt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2.10 s -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Duncan's Comp^y in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept

Sept. 13, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *during the War*

Remarks: *Sick at White Plains.*

J. A. Ward

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Oct,

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10 S -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Fraton

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* — , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time — , 17 .

Commencement of pay — , 17 .

Pay per month —

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m* —

Subsistence per month —

Amount of pay —

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10 1/2* —

Casualties —

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Pvt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 7/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Charles Keaton
Private, 15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~79~~ Pay Roll:For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y
Feb^y 79*What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Priv

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Jan*, 1779.

Sum paid, *33* dol., *30* 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months *June July Augt*
Sept Octr

Sum receiv^d, *33³⁰* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5456)

J. M. W. S.

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Det. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Priv

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 y3 dolls*

Pay and subsistence per month _____

Time of service *3 mos*

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay due *\$ 7. 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Keaton

Private,

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated

, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copied

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Straton

Pt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols -*

Time of service *2 mos -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton
Pvt, *15th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~8~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. Ward
Colonel.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
Charles Heyton

, Cap^t *Cuneans* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill*
Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Cuneans Co.

Charles Heyton's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Plt

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Charles Heaton's X *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Heaton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Count

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

(555)

W. A. H. H.

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

....., Cap^t *San Juan's* Comp^t

List.

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545ms)

J. Chandler

Copyist:

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles + Hayton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-
ment under his Command

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *not dated*

, 17

Man's Name, *Charles Hayton*

Company, *Palmely*

Coats, *2*; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, */*

Shoes, */*; Stockings, */*

Blankets, ; Great Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

1635

Hoeaton, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyton, James

1636
Holbard, Ebenezer

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holbard, Ebenezer

1637

Hoeeton, James

Házen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoayton, James

1638

Hogan, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogan, James

1639

Heill Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Heill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

18 Jan

, 1777

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

Feb

, 1777

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered,

Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

29

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1640

Heimans, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoerman, John

1647
Kline John Valentine

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480973	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Valentine Heins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *13 Sept*, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *46* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1642

Hoelger, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoelger, Henry

1643

Kellen George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37194409	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Allen

Pt. Arline

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omit 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

✓ 1644
Campbell Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199420	20
2	481008	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

14

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hampshire
Lt. Lees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hempill

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *24 Oct* , 17*82*
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June* , 17*83*

Honors Confered, Degrees.

..... *U.S.*

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1645
Henderson Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199419	20
480940	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Henderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *7 Sept*, 1782.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Henderson

Pt. Lees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*....., page *41*.....

J. Ballant

(575)

Copy

1646

Henderson, Zephaniah

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendrickson, Zephaniah

1647
Hendrickson Zephaniah

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199345	20	
2	480409	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Hendrickson

Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Killed 2 Jan'y 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zephaniah Henderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } 10 Nov _____, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____ War _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolle, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 32

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1648

Henneker Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199415	20	
2	481145	21	
3	5754	22	
4	5952	23	
5	6084	24	
6	6174	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hennecker

Pt. Munson

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1.5 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Henricker

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *15 Sep*, 1782.

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page.....*57*.....*Wilkins*

(556)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hemmeker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

36.703

Amo: of Certif.,

24

Remarks:

L^d Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(546m)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hinkler

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

37.667

Amo: of Certif.,

23 50

Remarks:

S^d Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Henneker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, 38271

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks:

2^d Mr. Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hennecker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, *38,824*

Amo: of Certif.,

40 60

Remarks:

3^d Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

1644
Henneker, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henneker, Henry

1650

Henricker, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennecker, Henry

166
Henry John
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30191754	26
2	37188764	27
3	199336	28
4	9370	29
5	15622	30
6	1622	31
7	1666	32
8	2422	33
9	3915155	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 1786 436 786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John Henry*Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned } *25 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June*, 1783Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.*Penna*

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37**Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry

It, Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 11, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 28 Apr 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(675)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon Henry
Pr., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Ballade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$66.16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 46

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *27 Nov* , 17 *76* .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *37* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry
St. Thomsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit^d June 78 sick
Must^d Nov^r 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *11 Dec* , 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, *28 Apr* , 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

38
Page *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry
Capt. 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 33 doll., 10 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec
33 doll., 10 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Henry's & Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

H | Pa.

John Henry.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 15

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

K 1652

Henry, Peter
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rifer Rifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 9 9 0 4 6 1	26
2 7 1 4 11 0 0	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hervey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18, 1786

When entered the service

Feb 29, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

} 29

Remarks:

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Henry

Fifer,

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr 18, 1786.

Entered in the service 29 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 108

At what per month 2 4

Total due £ 7 18 3

Remarks:

Lead

1653

Hentro, Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Astintree, John

✓ 1654
Haran Lewis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Heron

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

} *£ 5-18-*

Remarks:

*Was left in Canada at
the retreat before any Muster
could be taken.*

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1688
Herbert, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubert, Pierre

* 1656
Herman John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199427	20
2 481055	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Herman

Serjt. Selms

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Heimans

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *18 Sept*, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

49

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1657

Herm. Frederick

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481034

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Frederick Fern*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____When Commissioned } *13 Sept*, 17*82*.
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June*, 17*83*

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.
Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *158*

(555)

WALKER

Copyist.

165

Heron, James
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788601	26	37483003
2	8638	27	4018
3	8684	28	3112215
4	37188847	29	3301
5	199332	30	4300
6	479274	31	2207
7	0703	32	3000
8	481918	33	3008
9	2474	34	3531
10	3007	35	39190906
11	3471	36	
12	4004	37	
13	4020	38	
14	4027	39	
15	4123	40	
16	4149	41	
17	4175	42	
18	4193	43	
19	4278	44	
20	4299	45	
21	4321	46	
22	4529	47	
23	5044	48	
24	5056	49	
25	5170	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436, 786 R & P 431, 372

✓ See also

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a
Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

not dated, 17

James Heron Capt Nov. 3. 1776

Number of record:

55

(552)

A. P. Ripley
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herron
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill. & Vouchers it
being principally for the recruiting service. in
1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Nov 2

Capt James Herron

To Cash pd for rec^t service 750

1777

Feb 1

To do for do 30 780

Mar 4

To do to be acc^d for 70

Apr 9

u do to be acc^d for 210 280

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

c 4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herson

Captain

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisoner 22 Aug 77, exchanged
22 Jan'y. 79 Resigned 1st July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herron

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *3 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, *22 Augt*, 1777

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *I believe this officer was in the service
at the close of the war - Benj' Moore.*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *13*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herron
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Ed^{wd} Antill
L^t Col. of Hazens Reg^t

1776 & 1777 For amount paid
Cap James Herron for the re
cruiting service as per his
receipts and acknowledge
ment in his settled ac

1517.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Cap

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 Mar 14

To Cap James Heron 1000

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

He

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heron

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account.

stated as follows:

"Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with
Edward Chinn

1777 Aug 7

*To Cash - your draft to
Capt Heron 100.*

Albany December 14th 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid
Lieut. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn

New York May 17th 1786—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545c)

Chinn

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

* * * * *

March 14, 1777 To Cash
paid Capt. James Her-
on

Dollars
1000

* * * * *

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

H Hazen's Regt Capt'l. Troops

James Herrin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps, *Hazen's Co*

When taken, *22 Aug^t*, 1777 :

Where taken, *Long Island*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"for the month of April 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr dated, 17

James Heron

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

Ensigns, ; Q^r M^r Serjeants,

Serjeant Major, ; Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 1; Drum Major,

Fife Major, ; Drummer,

Fifer, ; Privates, 48

Voluntier,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron

Appears as shown below on a
Return

"To March 1st 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

James Heron

Captains, *1*; Lieutenants, *2*

Serjeants, *3*; Corporals, *3*

Drum Major, _____; Fife Major, _____

Drummer, _____; Fifer, _____

Privates, *39*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

Contl.
76 Hazen's Regt Trooper

James Kerran

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Blumson

Copyist

contl.
A Hazen's Regt Troops

James Herron
Capt. Hazen's Contl.

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Nov. 3*, 1776.

When taken, *Aug. 22*, 1777.

Where taken, *Staten Island*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copist.

H | Hazen's Regt | C.T.

(J)ames Heron

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Exchanged since June, 1778

Metcalf
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

Extract

from the Musters of Gen' Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of term the Muster taken for, Jan. 1778.

Jan. 1779 - Jan 1780 - Jan 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543i)

M. A. Ripley
Copyist.

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Werron

Captain

4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Feby 1779*

What Rec^d, *60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron

Capt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £. 342.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: pay inserted from the 22th
of August 1777 until first of March
1779 being 18 months 9 days is

Deduct Capt. Heron's pay to the 1st July
79 £. 319.. 10

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron

Capt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April and May, 1779

Commencement of time 1st March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay due £67. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Buntam

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herron
Capt., *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *180* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Coryet

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron

Capt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17-

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Banham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt., *4th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F46i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heron x

Capt., Cap^t *Heron's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camus Peak-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp^y

x Appears as Capt of Co. only.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt 9 Co. Hazens Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazens Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

9th Capt James Heron appointed
Nov 3rd 76 resigned July 1 1780

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

96

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim't."

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. James Heron resigned July
1, 1780. & the Co. reduced Jan 1, 1782.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

O. A. P. Ripley
Coptist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heron

Cap., Cap. *Heron's* Comp^y

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t
and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army Accounts*
New York Dec. 18, 1787.

Cap Heron's Comp^y

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herron
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Edrd Antill
Lt Col. of Hazens Reg^t

Suppose Col Antill paid the
following sums as he said he
did and can substantiate the
charges. + + +
To Capt James Herron 1000.
+ + +

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heron

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov'
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Capt. Heron's Co. 28

Number of record

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herron
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Will Mr Ohare See if the following Moneys
are acknowledged

Cap John Thomson—	1070
Cap Mathew McConnell—	1000
Cap James Herron—	1000
Cap W ^m Chambers—	100 $\frac{9}{10}$

Colonel Antill charges the following Offs With
Cash advanced to them without taking their re-
ceipts of which entrys are made in his Mem^o
book, and has Sworn to the Acc^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Heron

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"P^r Contra

C^r

*March 14 By Cash pd Capt
Heron 1000*

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made
by himself at the time, and that the same are
Just & True According to the best of his
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw^d Antill

Sworn before me this 24th day
of April 1786 Before
me—

James M. Hughes
Master in Chancery—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Congress's Own Regiment

Nov 2 By Capt James
Heron Rec 750

I have found receipts that Generally correspond
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the
officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Blanton
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Nov dated*, 17

Sum paid, *1104* doll., *60* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug^r. Sept^r. Oct^r. Nov^r.*
& Dec^r *1104* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Herron
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x x x x x x x
No 2. Capt. James Herron Dollars 1050
x x x x x x x

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^r Canadⁿ Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

N^o 15 x x x To Capt James Heron Dollars.
216

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canadⁿ Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Frasier

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron

Captain, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 553 - 36 16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Prisoner

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 51.....

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heron

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term,

During ye War

Remarks:

Prisoner of War.

P. A. Ward

7659

Herridon Andrew

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199354	20
2	480392	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Herridon

Pt, *Chambers* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Nov^r*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Des^d 16 Apr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballou

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Haridon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *25 Nov*, 1776

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, *Apl*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1660
Herron, James.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heron, James

1661

Hetherington, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hetherington, John

- 1662

Hervey, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper

Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Henry, Peter

1663
Heselton, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazelton, Thomas

1664

Ketherington John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199335	20	
2	480514	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

14

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hetherington
Pl Verons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit'd 77 taken by Prior
Indulment May 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 37.

Dallard

(575)

Copyia.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hertherentons

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *10 Feb*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, *to Delaware line*, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Hertherentons

Remarks: * *Hatherenton* (on^{so} roll)

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

1665

Hevelman Arnold

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37199411</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arnold Axelman

Capt.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.-

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omit^d on furlow 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

1666
Hayette George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199421	20	
2	480956	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Ayette

Pt. O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *17 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Huxet⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *17 Sept*, 17 *82*.
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve, *Mar* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 17 *83*.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46* _____

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1667

Hoeyland, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoilands, Michael

/668

Keylands, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keylands, Michael

1669.

Hoeylin, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoilands, Michael

1670

Heaton, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heaton, Charles

1671

Hoeyton, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoayton, James

+

1672

Hibard Abijah

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199346	20	
2	480163	21	
3	0389	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, Q, P 436, 786

✓ See also

4 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Hibbard

It, *Chambers* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

- Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitted 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Hibberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } _____, 17 _____
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 25 Walters

(555)

Copyist.

L

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Hubbard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *12 Nov* , 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, *22 Aug* , 1777 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1673

Harvard Ebenezer

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199353	20	
2	480380	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Hibbard

It

Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 24 Dec 76*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Hebard

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

When Commissioned } *18 Nov*, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, .., 17 ..

Reduced, .., 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, .., 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, .., 17 ..

Transferred, .., 17 ..

Killed, .., 17 ..

Wounded, .., 17 ..

Died, .., 1777 ..

Deserted, .., 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, .., 17 ..

Discharged, .., 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, .., 17 ..

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31* ..

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1674

Hoibberts, Abijah

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoibard, Abijah

1673
Hibert, L.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibert, Philip L.

1676
x
Gilbert Philip L

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37	48	40	10	20
2	40	19		21
3	40	28		22
4	40	34		23
5	42	79		24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip L. Hibert
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col, Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

N^o 8 Capt. Philip L. Hibert Dollars 38⁶/₁₀₀

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canadⁿ Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(645i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

N^o 15. To Capt Philip L. Hibert. dollars.
34.60

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill L^t Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

14

(545i)

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip L. Hibert
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts.

March 17, 1777. To Cash
paid Capt. Philip L.
Hibert Dollars.
148.60

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip L. Hibert
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x x x x x x x

March 18, 1777 To
Cash paid Capt. Philip L.
Hibert Dollars.
100

x x x x x x x

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

July 1st 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

X

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

L⁺ Hibert

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"P^r Contra

C^r

March 17 By cash pd Capt L
Hibert 148 ²/₃

March 18 By Capt L Hibert 100

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made
by himself at the time, and that the same are
Just & True According to the best of his
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw^d Antill

Sworn before me this 24th day
of April 1786 Before
me—

James M. Hughes
Master in Chancery—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

1677

Hickberger, Adam

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hickberger, Adam

✓ 1078
Bicks John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hicks

Pt. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Novr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dead 10 Jan'y 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballard

(675)

Copy.

1679
Hilde Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Jacob Hide*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____When Commissioned } *13 July* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *for 3 years* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1688

Hiddlebergher Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199424	20	
2	481127	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Haidelluge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

29 Sept, 1782.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

50

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Niddlebergher

H, Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Bauman

(575)

Copy

1687

Higgins Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199350	20	
2	480416	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

4 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Higgins

H. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omit 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

Portrick Higgins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated , 17

When Commissioned } *14 Nov* , 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____ , 17

Reduced, _____ , 17

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17

Transferred, _____ , 17

Killed, _____ , 17

Wounded, _____ , 17

Died, _____ , 17

Deserted, _____ , 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17

Discharged, _____ , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

1682

Higgins Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599088-8	26
2	0922	27
3	0967	28
4	37100337	29
5	480100	30
6	1694	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. I. P. 436.786

See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Higgins

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

62/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

£ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

*paid to Capt Pry
by your order*

Gallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Higgins

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Time in service *1 full*

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole pay and rations *£ 2-10 s*

Remarks: *paid 257*

Sallade

H | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Higgins
Pri. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₁₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Paid Capt. Pry*
by yr order

N |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Higgins

St

Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Enlisted

11 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Chambers's Co 77. Dred 20

Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10, page 39.....

Fullard

(575)

Copyin.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Higgins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17

When Commissioned } *11 Jan* _____, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____ *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *25*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Niggins
Priv, *13th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Jan*, 17*79*.

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, *20*, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *June July Aug^t*

Sum receiv^d, *20*, dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copyist

1683
Highberger Adam

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199425	20
2	480997	21
3	5785	22
4	5992	23
5	6112	24
6	6201	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Highberger

It, Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Oct, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—H. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Highberger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17
When Commissioned } *13 Oct*, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam[†] Hickberger

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *36.905-*

Amo: of Certif., *24* ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Highberger

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37.864*

Amo: of Certif., *17 50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Hickberger

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38472*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Hickberger

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *39,029*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1684

Highland Michael

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Highland Michael

7685

Highlands Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highlands Michael

1686

Highlands, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Highlands, Michael

1687

Heilands, Michael

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35916393	26
2	6441	27
3	6486	28
4	6534	29
5	6581	30
6	6628	31
7	6672	32
8	6716	33
9	6759	34
10	6804	35
11	6846	36
12	37188766	37
13	199338	38
14	479108	39
15	480653	40
16	4408	41
17	1977	42
18	2540	43
19	3071	44
20	3631	45
21	4608	46
22	5388	47
23	0820	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R & P. 436.786✓
See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Heylin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brévet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *2 Feb*, 1777

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, *Dec*, 1781

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *38* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael + Highlans

Pt

Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

2 Februy

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 11 Nov 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballant

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilander

Capt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilands

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael⁺ Highlands
Priv., { Capt. Robert Burns Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug —, 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2. 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^e Highlands

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept — , 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l. Highland

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct - 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence:

Amount *£ 2 . 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

og Davis

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilander

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars -

Time of service, 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilands

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec -, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17*78*.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3 Dalls -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Heylands

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78. Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record :

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Captain

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hyland
Priv

5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol, 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Augt Sept
+ Oct

Sum receiv^d, 33³⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M W

Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilande

O. A.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

H | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilande

Priv. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* —, 17 *79*.

To what time paid —, 17 —.

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls* —

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount *\$ 2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

W. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilands

Qst, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, & May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hyland

Private,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Clary

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilands

Port,

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Spencer

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilands
Privt, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive.—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17
Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}
Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}
Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}
Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~7~~ 9 Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*
What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. A. M. H.
Copied

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Heylin

....., Cap^t *Burns* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill*

Nov 4, 1779

Capt. Burns Compt

Michael Heylin

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Heyland
Pot, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *61* doll., *30* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Nov. & Dec.*
Dec. *61* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Michl Heylin

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Highlands

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 266 14 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Listed 11 20 80

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.756.

Vol. 7. page 49

(575)

39

Hearst

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael⁺ Heylands

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

37.154

Amo: of Certif.,

22 40

Remarks:

sd Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyright

Continental Troops.

Cap^t

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of rows:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Hilands

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for *during the War*

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

✓ 1688

Hilfe, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Vol. Sergeant Vol Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199406	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Nilfe

{*Volunteer*
Serjt.

Belins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 Aug

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted Nov^r 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

1689

Hilgar Henry

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hilger Henry

1690

Hoilger, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoilger, Henry

1691
Hoilkner, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoilyer, Henry

1692

Hillar Anson

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hillar Anson

1693

Hiller, Anson

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990923	26
2	0965	27
3	37190397	28
4	247985	29
5	481095	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amson Miller

Pri,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*78*.

Time in service

3 m

Pay and rations per month

6²/₃ dollars

Whole pay and rations

to 7-108

Remarks:

*paid to Capt. Pry
by yr order*

Sallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anson ⁺Hillier

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decy, 1776.

Commencement of time Decy, 1776.

Commencement of pay Decy, 1776.

To what time paid Decy, 1776.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 22-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anson Miller

It, Pays

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Omitd Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Journal

(575)

Copyin.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anson Hiller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *10 July*, 1778
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anson Miller

Priv.

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, 26⁶⁰ dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d, 26⁶⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copist

1694

Hills Amos

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37450182	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Hills

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *25 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *Transferred to a Row gally
by prior Enlistment*

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *26*

W. L. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

1695

Wiley Henry
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598	6394	26
2		6440	27
3		6487	28
4		6636	29
5		6582	30
6		6629	31
7		6673	32
8		6717	33
9		6760	34
10		6803	35
11		6847	36
12	3718	8763	37
13	1994	02	38
14	4791	09	39
15	4807	24	40
16	1409		41
17	1978		42
18	2563		43
19	3072		44
20	3638		45
21	4611		46
22	5391		47
23	6214		48
24	3915	6672	49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436, 786

See also

c. 4 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry + Hilkner

P. Burnso Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Corp^e 1 June 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 426, 726.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry[†] Kilger
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$60 - 1 - 211

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dr list 6 July 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 48

Hearst

(575)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Pt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dalls

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2.10s

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilgar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Time in service

1 mo.

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2. 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilgar

Plt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilgar

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov - 1* —, 17 *78*.

To what time paid: —, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars* —

Time of service *1 mo* —

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 10 s.* —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Priv

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec - 1 - , 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 673 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cilgar
Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months *Nov Dec 1778. Jan'y*
& Febr 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

dd

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Denny Dilger

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept + Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Mearns

(545i)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Plt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan -*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Pvt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Private,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W P Ripley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

AM

Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service

2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger
Priv, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(A46i)

C. A. Nass
Copyist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Cap^t

Burns'

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peaks-Kill,*

Nov. 4 1779.

Capt. Burns' Comd

Henry Hilgers x Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John S. Baker
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger
Pot, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, 78 Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, 78 dol., 90th

Due prison^r, 78 dol., 90th

Due absent, 78 dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Henry Hilger's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

28 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Helger

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 19 June , 1783

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Prima

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 40 Walker

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, *39,079*

Amo: of Certif., *6 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

....., Cap^t *Burns* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hilger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

The Time engaged for

During the War.

Remarks:

*On board with
Gen^l Scott.*

P. A. Ward

H | | Pa.

Henry Higler,
Rev. Genl. Hazen's

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 15

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

1696

Kindman Benjamin
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987657	26
2	7685	27
3	7711	28
4	7735	29
5	7760	30
6	7785	31
7	7811	32
8	7836	33
9	7863	34
10	7892	35
11	71199380	36
12	479227	37
13	9894	38
14	481758	39
15	2321	40
16	2869	41
17	3201	42
18	3938	43
19	4115	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786*

See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin[†] Hinman

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *20 June*, 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1/4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hindman

Dunbars

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 June, 1778.

Term

Casualties Died 30 Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hendman

Prvt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 20

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 Mo - 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£3, 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hindman

Priv

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hindman

Plt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept -, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2.10 S -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin [†] *Haindman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Duncan's Comp^y in Col. Moses
Hazen's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

13

, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *during the War*

Remarks:

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Hindman

Priv.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Hindman

Priv

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 7/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Hindman

Privt,

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.10s-*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Windman
Private, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78. Jan^y
Feby 79*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Hindman
Priv, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Jan*, 1779.

Sum paid, *28* dol., *80* 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d, *28⁸⁰* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Hindman

Priv., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month.

Pay and subsistence per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month.

Amount of pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.10 S.*

Casualties.

Remarks:

G. Davis

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Hindman
Priv., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* - , 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb - 1* , 1779 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hindman
Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar, 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols -*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 Mos -*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay *due £ 7, 10 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hindman

Private,

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Hindman

Ort

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

673 Dalls

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Daves

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hindman
Pvt, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(543i)

P. A. Mearns
Capt.

46.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Hindman

Cap^t Munce's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peek's Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Munce's Co.

Benj^a Hindman's & Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Hindman
Private / *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, *28* dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug & Sept.*
28 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

1697

Hineker, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennecker, Henry

1698

Hinge John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hinge

Pt

Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan

, 1783.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 42

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

1644

Hindman, Benjamin

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops:
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hindman, Benjamin

✓ 1700

Hirton John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199430	20	
2	481154	21	
3	6033	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hirtson

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

15 Oct

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Died 1 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(675)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Horter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen, Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17____
or Enlisted, } *15 Sep*, 17*82*.

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17____.

Reduced, _____, 17____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17____.

Transferred, _____, 17____.

Killed, _____, 17____.

Wounded, _____, 17____.

Died, _____, 17____.

Deserted, _____, 17____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17____.

Discharged, _____, 17____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17____.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *51* *Wilkins*
(555) Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Horton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38.050*

Amo: of Certif., *17 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

1701
Hirtler Henrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199405	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

* Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henrick Airtler

Pt.

Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 77.

Term

Casualties

Misog 26 June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *41*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

1702

+

Hitchcock Lyman

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37199388	20
479744	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lyman Hitchcock

Lieut.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties *omitted 77*

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ..., page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *14*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1703

Hitchcock, Simon

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock, Lyman

✓ 1704

Hoffman Galiel

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37486038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Galiel Hoffman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38.056*

Amo: of Certif., *16*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

1705

Hoffman George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199417	20	
2	481017	21	
3	5765	22	
4	5959	23	
5	6094	24	
6	6184	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George + Huffman

H

Lloyds

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Oct, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hoffman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

17 86.

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *36. 756*

Amo: of Certif., *21 54*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hoffman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *31 Oct*, 1782
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48*

(555)

Nielius

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hoffman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38877*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hoffman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37734*

Amo: of Certif., *14 80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hoffman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38. 324*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

1786

Hoffman Gottlieb

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199431	20	
2	481159	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gottlieb Hoffman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 20 Sep, 1782.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 51

W. Val Kins

(555)

Copyist.

1707

Hoffman John J

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199423	20
2 481010	21
3 6044	22
4 6134	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hoffman Junr

Pt

Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 26 Oct^r, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dsd / May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Hoffman

(575)

Copies

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hoffman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *26 Oct*, 17*82*.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War 3 years*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hoffman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38064*

Amo: of Certif., *14 60 say 15 ¹⁰/₉₀*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hoffman

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38591*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

1708

Hoffman John Sr

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199432	20	
2	481066	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John⁺ Hoofman*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____When Commissioned } *24 Oct*, 1782
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

US

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*49**Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hoffman Senr

Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *24 Oct*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

1704
Hogg James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480907	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *18 Nov*, 1782.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, *X*, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1778
Hoggan, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoagen, James

1711
Hole James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989074	26
2	9111	27
3	9144	28
4	9177	29
5	9210	30
6	9243	31
7	9275	32
8	9367	33
9	9339	34
10	9371	35
11	9404	36
12	37184998	37
13	199361	38
14	265498	39
15	479397	40
16	480780	41
17	1658	42
18	2226	43
19	2779	44
20	3314	45
21	3865	46
22	4731	47
23	5503	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. P. 436.786

See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

Pt O Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties Des'd 31 Dec'y 79 Master
in Mar 81

Remarks

N.Y.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Printed

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____*not dated*_____, 17 _____.

When Commissioned } *1 Mch* _____, 1777.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____.

Reduced, _____, 17 _____.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____.

Transferred, _____, 17 _____.

Killed, _____, 17 _____.

Wounded, _____, 17 _____.

Died, _____, 17 _____.

Deserted, _____, 17 _____.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged, _____, 17 _____.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June* _____, 1783.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* _____

(555)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

36

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

Quar., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherr

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hale

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

Time of service

10 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

673 dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2.100

Casualties

Remarks:

Shues

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heale
Priv,

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

Pvt.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq^r Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Inlisted 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks:

R. Thomson

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Heale

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Time of service

10 mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 43 Cents

Amount of pay

\$ 2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks:

(555)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

JB

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hale

Cur, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James F. Cole

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

Strick

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 10 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 673 dols

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 c.

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Wale

Private,

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole
Priv

12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., *30* 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 *30* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Lewis

Copied.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 3/3 dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay due 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuart

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

Drum, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hale

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 100.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

X

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole
Private,

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Holt

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Time of service *2 Mns*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Cols*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole
Plt, *12th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

, Cap^t

Lloyd's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Campo Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Lloyd's Co.

James Hole,

Number of record

31

(545e)

John Baker

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*James
Cot,*

*Hole
2th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~8~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug Sept Oct Nov

& Dec

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Hole

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feasor

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hole

....., Cap^t *Lloyd's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Hc

N.Y.

James Hole
Privt Hazon.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Hole Privt Hazon

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

H

James H. Cole
Hazine Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register* which was

Transcribed from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "Citizens of the State of New York recognized by Law which have served in the Corps mentioned below."

Reg't

Hazine

Town

4

Lot

80

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 151

H. C. Covert

(575)

Copyist.

1712
Holiday, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday, George

1773

Holladay James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484230	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^d Holladay

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

David Hughes

To cash pd Jam^d Holladay
for shirts £ 4 16 0

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-
gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco^{ts}
within Containd are just and true and that no part
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-
ceived for the same—According to my best
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut
Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

1714

Holland Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199385	20	
2	481077	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.9P.436,786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Holtond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) *6 Dec* , 1780
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *21 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *US* _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *49* _____ *Wilkins* _____

(555) _____ *Copyist.*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Holland

St. O Livers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Dec*, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

1775

Hollant James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Holland

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Decr*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Novr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Bauman

(575)

Copyin.

1776

Holleback, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holloback, George

7777

Holliday George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199341	20
2 480323	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 4361786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Holliday

A

Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

11 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Killed or taken Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George[†] Holiday

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *11 Jan*, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, *June* _____, 1777 .

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* _____

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

1778

Hollaback George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199428	20	
2	481058	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Georg Holleback

Pt. Selinus

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 May, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Boallard

(575)

Copyin.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Holloback

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated, 17*
or Enlisted, } *29 May, 1782*
How Long to Serve, } *war*

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transferred, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *49*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1774
Holmes John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199400	20
2 480701	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Holmes
Pt. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *26 Mar*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 17 Apr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Holmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *26 mch*, 1777
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *Wai*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *17 Apr*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29*

(555)

W. L. Allen

Copyist.

7728

Holsberger, Andrew

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37481049</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Andrew Holsberger*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

*not dated, 17*When Commissioned } *24 Sept*, 1782
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17.

Reduced, _____, 17.

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17.

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17.

Transferred, _____, 17.

Killed, _____, 17.

Wounded, _____, 17.

Died, _____, 17.

Deserted, _____, 17.

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17.

Discharged, _____, 17.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783.

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

265.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

7721

Hollond, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holland, Jacob

1722

Holzberg, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199434

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Holzberg

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *42*

Boillard

(575)

Copy

1723

Hoone, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoane, Francis

1729

Honeywell Cyrus

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199325	20	
2	480022	21	
3	4945	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cyrus Honeywell

Pt Satterlee Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Grad Feby 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 29

Ballard

(575)

Copy

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cyrus Hunnewell

Appears with the rank of Pat on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

} 1 Jan, 1777.

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

21

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cyrus⁺ Hunnywell

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *5* Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } *6* Dollars, *60* 90th Parts.
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20* Dollars, *60* 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

1725

Hontman, J. Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartman, John F

1726

Hoofman, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoffman, John, Sr.

1727
Hooker John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374804 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hooker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17
When Commissioned } *14 Apl*, 1777
or Enlisted, }
How Long to Serve, *War*
Promoted, _____, 17
Reduced, _____, 17
Taken Prisoner, _____, 17
Returned from Captivity, _____, 17
Transferred, _____, 17
Killed, _____, 17
Wounded, _____, 17
Died, _____, 17
Deserted, _____, 1777
Returned from Desertion, _____, 17
Discharged, _____, 17
Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17
Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1728

Hoops Adam

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieutenant~~ ^{* Captain} Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479722	20	
2	84053	21	
3	4296	22	
4	4303	23	
5	39124719	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* Added Jan. 24, 1898.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hoops

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Congress's Own Regiment

I have found receipts that Generally correspond
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the
officers marked above

C Swan

Dec 16. 1788 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Nov 21 Recd of Mr Del-
ham by an order from
Capt. Griffin in favor of
Mr Hoops at Brunswick
Dollars 160*

Number of records:

29

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Hoops
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by L^t Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill L^t Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canad^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Adam Hoops, Lieut. - 160 Doll.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Hoops
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill Lt Col.

July 1st 1783

Comand^r Canadⁿ Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Adam Hoops, Lieut. - 160 Doll.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

28

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Hoops

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, }

, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

14

W. L. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

N *Wagner's Regt* *5 Troops* *Cont'l*

Adam Hoops
Capt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2047. Sundry Accounts Dr. to Capt. Adam Hoops		
Pay of the Army for subs. from 1 June		
78 to 1 Aug. 1780	87 ⁸⁰	
pay and subs. from 1 Aug 80 to		
4 Octor 1781	534 ¹⁵	622 ⁵
Commutation Acct. for five years full		
pay in lieu of half pay for life		2400
		3022 ⁵
Capt. Adam Hoops Dr. to Sundry Accounts		
To U. States for O. Comm. redm'd	58 ⁴⁸	
To S. of Maryland for goods & Cash	242 ⁵⁵	
To Cincinnati Society for m. pay	40	
To Certificates Iss'd for No 89086 @		
89088 for	2680 ⁸²	
		3022 ⁵

D. Johnson
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Hoops
Lt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Congress's Own Regiment

Nov 21 By Lt Adam Hoops
at Brunswick 160

I have found receipts that Generally correspond
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the
officers marked above

C Swan
Dec 16. 1788 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

1124

Hope, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990924	26
2	0963	27
3	1000	28
4	1035	29
5	1068	30
6	1114	31
7	37197398	32
8	4579570	33
9	9873	34
10	481697	35
11	2262	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hope
Pri,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Time in service

3 m

Pay and rations per month

6²³ dollars

Whole pay and rations

£ 7-10s

Remarks:

*Paid to Capt. Pry
by Capt. order*

Ballade

H | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Hope

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callan

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stope
Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Time in service

1 Mon

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations

£ 2 - 10 s

Remarks:

Sallade

A | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hope

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 moon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salladi

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hope
Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hope
Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2-68-5d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Decem^r 28*

Sallade

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hope

Pt. Phips

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 May

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Dead Decr 28 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Mr. Hope,

Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Pry's Company of Light Infantry,
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg^t Agreeable to
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 13th, 1778.

For wh^t Trem, During the War

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman,

(555)

Copyright

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hope

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *10 July*, 1776
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

18

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hope

Priv

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

40.

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

40

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. W.

(545i)

Copied

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hope

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

12 80

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov^r - 28th in
Dec^r*

What Rec^d,

12 80

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1730

Hopkins James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598	1288	26
2		1319	27
3		1350	28
4		1382	29
5		1414	30
6		1446	31
7		1478	32
8		1509	33
9		1541	34
10		1573	35
11		1605	36
12	37149	386	37
13	479	156	38
14	480	271	39
15		1525	40
16		2093	41
17		2654	42
18		3187	43
19		3746	44
20		4662	45
21		5293	46
22	39126	914	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pl. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *5 May*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *5 May*, 1777
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *13 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

W. L. H. H.

(555)

Copyist.

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pr. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2, 10, 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyt

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.10.18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayler

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3

Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£ 2.

10.

S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins.

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyerberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyt

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Priv

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2. 10. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytberger

(545)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov^r Dec^r 78. Jan^y

Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins
Priv., 8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 23 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug^t
Sept Oct.

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

John W. Lane

Captain

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. - 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

LC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytberger
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

2d

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins
Private, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Army

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 5.*

Remarks:

Hoybarger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins
8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(B456)

J. A. M. Ward
Coy. Clk.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

, Cap^t

Carlisle

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlisle's Co.

James Hopkins

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins
Capt, 8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{on} Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec

1780

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sum

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Hopkins

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyst.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*

8 March, 1785

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

_____, Cap^t *Carlisle's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for data, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(645m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

1731

Horn Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37199418</i>	20
<i>480971</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436.786*

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Horn

It Pays

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Brilliant

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops..*Christian Horn*Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..When Commissioned *13 Sept*, 1782
or Enlisted, ..How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, .., 17 ..

Reduced, .., 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, .., 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, .., 17 ..

Transferred, .., 17 ..

Killed, .., 17 ..

Wounded, .., 17 ..

Died, .., 17 ..

Deserted, .., 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, .., 17 ..

Discharged, .., 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June*, 1783 ..

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U States

Remarks: ..

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46* ..*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1732

Korn, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992124	26
2	2176	27
3	2192	28
4	2224	29
5	2256	30
6	37199389	31
7	279681	32
8	9966	33
9	481556	34
10	2125	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.H.P. 436.786

See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Jacob Horn*Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____When Commissioned } *1 May*, 1778
or Enlisted; }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 1779 _____

Returned from Desertion, *Jan*, 1782 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U. S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

*20**Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn

Driver, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6430 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn
Priv

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn
Priv.

{ Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

10 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

22.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn

Sir, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *19 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 64 3/4 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

41

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn

Private,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

1779

Sum paid,

40

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

40

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W.

(545i)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn

Pl. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dred 19 Decr 78 found

Liby 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks:

Present

Wm R Goodman,

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Horn

Private,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *10 80* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Roll*

What Rec^d, *10 80* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

1733

Hornstead, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamsted, John

1734

Horsmers Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199347	20	
2	480367	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Horsmers

Pt

Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitted 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *39*

Ballard

(575)

Copied.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hoemer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *13 Nov*, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, *July*, 1777 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Conferred, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1733

Horter, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horton, John

7736
Horton, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horton, John

1737

Hoosmer, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoosmers, Robert

1738

Book John Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989623	26
2	37199396	27
3	484905	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jacob Houk

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

Not mustered

Wilkinson

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John J. Houke
Gt. Chamberis

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *24 Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omitted June 78 sick*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John J. Houke

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by James Steadman L' of
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regim'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment,

April 24, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 17, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, *7* Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, { *3.. 13.. 4* Dollars.
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1739

Houks, John J

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houk, John Jacob

1750
House Israel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199348	20	
2	480323	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436782

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Azrael House

St. Chamberis Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 24 Decr 76

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 37

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops,

Asel Houses

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *18 Nov*, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 1777

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31* *Walkins*

(555)

Copyist.

1747
Houses, Asel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

House, Azael

1794
Howe, Joshua

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, Joshua

1773

Howard John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199366	20	
2	479953	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

14

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Howard

It, *Torrey's*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omit'd Albany Goal the*
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Bellard

(575)

Copy

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Howard

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

1744

Howe, Joshua
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	9	8	7	8	3	7	26
2					7	8	6	4	27
3	3	7	1	9	4	3	1	9	28
4		4	8	7	3	7	3		29
5				2	8	6	8		30
6									31
7									32
8									33
9									34
10									35
11									36
12									37
13									38
14									39
15									40
16									41
17									42
18									43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786

See also Webb's Regt. 9 Conn

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua + How

St. Parmelee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties in Webb's Regt Jan'y 78

Must'd Feb'y 79 des'd April 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Bullard

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Howe

Co. H,

Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Howe

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Howe

Cvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo, 16 days*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay *due £ 3, 16 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua How
Private, *15th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account.

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, *10* doll., *20* 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *10* doll., *20* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Clerk

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua How

Private,

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *6 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r*

What Rec^d, *6 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

✓ 1745
Howell John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199358	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Howel

It Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

10 Jan'y

, 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Died 20 Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Howel

(575)

Copy

1746

Howell Joseph J

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also Miscellaneous Continental

1797

Hoyton, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyton, James

1778

Lubear

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37481192

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Hubear

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The United States of America
To Captain Hubear Dr.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776				
22	Decem	To Cash paid Carriage	2	0-0
23	do	To Cash do	2	0-0
25	do	To Cash do	1	12-0
29	do	To Cash do	12	8-0
30	do	To Cash do	2	4-0
do	do	To cash do	1	16-0
do	do	To Cash do	5	8-0
31	do	To cash do	3	0-0
do	do	To Cash do	1	8-0
1777	January	To Cash do	12	2-0
9	do	To Cash do	1	14-0
		New York City -	45	12-0
		P L. Libert Capt.		
		Edw. Antille Lt. Col.		
		of the Congress our Regt		

Number of record :

2

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist

1749

Herbert Paul

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990028	26
2	0072	27
3	0177	28
4	0161	29
5	0207	30
6	0256	31
7	0295	32
8	0340	33
9	0384	34
10	0429	35
11	37179587	36
12	479491	37
13	9827	38
14	481459	39
15	2026	40
16	2585	41
17	3118	42
18	3681	43
19	4431	44
20	5234	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *21 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *16* _____

(555)

Walkeis

Copyist.

14

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Aubert

Pt. O Lories

Co.,

*Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copied

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hilbert

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hiatt

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul - Hubert

RA

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.108*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

IV

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Plt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

N | Hazen's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Paul Schubert

Priv,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.108.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *13 mo. 178*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£33. 18. 4.*

Pay due to sick, ~~sent~~

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned from
Cap.*

J. A. D.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hubert

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

26

dol., *60*

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept Oct

July Aug^t

Sum receiv^d,

26 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Pvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Paul Hubert

RT, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Mosés Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Winbert

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *Mar Apl & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £7 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Herbert
Priv, *6th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P A N

Copyist

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

, Cap^t

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peake Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Comp^y

Paul Hubert's X mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert
Pot, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Paul Huberts x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F456)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

(555)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

_____, Cap^t *Olivier's* Comp^y

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545mm)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Hubert

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *110 40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *16 Mo 17 days*

What Rec^d, *110 40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

1750

Houbert, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houbert, Pierre

1751

Hubert, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359905-2	1	26
2	0534		27
3	0546		28
4	055-8		29
5	0570		30
6	0582		31
	0594		32
8	0606		33
9	0619		34
10	0630		35
11	0641		36
12	37199403		37
13	479517		38
14	9862		39
15	1820		40
16	2375		41
17	2914		42
18	3456		43
19	3787		44
20	4836		45
21	5581		46
22	5879		47
23	6202		48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+ Peter Aubert

Capt. Pauline

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Nov^r, 1777.

Term

Casualties Rank in Apr 78, Gosselin

Co 82, Dead 20 Jan 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Piere⁺ Herbert

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *20 Nov*, 17*77*

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17*

-(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pl

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

£ 2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberges

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert.

P.L., { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoylenger

HC Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pl, { An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6² 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 2. 18.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

PA

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hogberger

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Antoine Paulint Independent Company
in the Service of the united States of America,
and annexed to Col^o Mozes Hazen's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept^r 13th, 1778.

For What Time, *until the Conquest*
of Canada

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert.

Pl.

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10. S.*

Casualties

"

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Kayberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Co

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pl

{ An Independent Company, com-
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2. 10. S.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Kubert
Private, *17th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y
Feby - 79*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Priv

17th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Jan'y*, 1779.

Sum paid, *33* dol., *30* 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *June July Aug^t*

Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d, *33 20* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Warren

(545i)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pl, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pl

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feby 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hoyberger

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pl

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed to Colonel Moses Hazen's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Private,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

H | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pl, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *4 Pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert
Pvt, *Indep^t* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward
Capt.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

, Cap^t *Paulin's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks - Kill*
Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Paulin's Co.
Pierre Hubert's Mark

Number of records:

31

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Pvt. Paulin's Independent Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 61 doll., 30 90th.

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Nov & Dec
61 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums.

Annexed to our names respectively,

Pierre Huberts x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Hubert

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, *Canada*

N^o of Certificate, *39,030*

Amo: of Certif., *4 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Hubert

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Canada

N^o of Certificate,

37.417

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Pierre Hubert

_____, Capt *Paulin's* _____ Comp'

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545ms)

J. Chandler
Commis

Copyist.

1783

Humbley

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484131	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hubley

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Edrd Antill
L^t Col. of Hazens Reg^t

*1777 Apl 5 By Cash bar-
rowed of Lowman & Hubley
by Antill for recruiting
Co.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated pay office
New York Dec 24 1788*

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Marrison
Copyist.

1783

Hubbard, Abijah

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Abijah

1754

Huddleston Isaac

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199360	20	
2	480749	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Huddleston

It, O'Hara Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 40

Ballard

(575)

Copies

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac⁺ Huddleston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *27 Feb* _____, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____ *war* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *mech* _____, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* _____ *Wilkin* _____

(555)

Copyist.

1758

Huddleston, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huddleston, Isaac

1736

Huffman, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huffman, George

1757

Hughes, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, David

1758

Hughes James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes James

1759

Hughes, John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant-Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 8 6 3 7 6	26
2	6 4 3 4	27
3	9 4 3 6	28
4	6 9 8 9	29
5	7 0 3 1	30
6	7 0 6 7	31
7	7 1 0 3	32
8	7 1 4 1	33
9	7 1 7 6	34
10	7 2 0 9	35
11	7 2 4 1	36
12	3 7 1 4 7 3 8 7	37
13	7 2 1 6	38
14	7 1 3	39
15	4 8 1 2 5 0	40
16	2 3 3 1	41
17	2 3 5 0	42
18	3 4 1 5	43
19	3 4 8 2	44
20	4 0 7 6	45
21	4 5 6	46
22	5 1 2 7	47
23	5 2 1 5	48
24	6 2 2 5	49
25	6 2 2 7	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *3 Nov*, 1776.

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer's belief was in the service at the
close of the war - Benj Moore.*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *Halkins*

(555)

Copist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes
Lieut. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Nov^r*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Capt 1 Sept^r 78. Said*
to have resigned Dec^r 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist

X

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Hughes
Capt 18th Co. Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

18th Co. - Capt Moses White commanded this Co. to July 1, 1777. then Lt Col Lee or En. Dav. Follows to Jan 1. or Feb 1. 78 then by Rob. Campbell who made a Capt. Feb 3rd 1778. & was transferred to the Invalid, Sept 1, 1778 Jno Hughes was promoted to it Sept 1, 1778, mustered in Decem. 1781 as resigned, the Company reduced to the Jan. 1. 82 & the men turned over to Satterlee's Co.

+ So on Memorandum -

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Lt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13, 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

J. G. Davis

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Hughes

1st Lieut, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Time in service *1 month*

Pay and rations per month *36 7/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay and rations *£ 13, 15 S-*

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

VJ Davis

Copied

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Lt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 73 2 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls -

Amount of pay £ 13. 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid.

J. Davis

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Capt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *40. dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence *20. dolls.*

Amount of pay *\$ 22. 10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Filed

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
Roll

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col^l
Hazen's Reg^t 'Agreeable to Gen^l Orders, Sep^t
8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks:

On five days furlough

Wm B Goodman,

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes.

Capt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *60. 50c.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 22. 10^c*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Thurmond

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes.

Capt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *60* *doll.*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22. 10. 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flower

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Capt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *60. 50. 00.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. Hazen

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Capt'n

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *240* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y
Feby - 79*

What Rec^d, *240* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eno Hughes
Capt. *Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Vacant Company until Feb 3^d 78.
when Campbell was promoted
to it and was transferred to the
Invalids Sept. 1. 78. to his place
succeeded En^o Hughes, who resigned
in Decem 1781. the Company reduced
Jan 1st 1782.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. O. Ripley.

Copyist.

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes
Capt. *Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

John Hughes Capt Sep. 1. 1778

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. H. R. Ripley
Copy

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Capt

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

230

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

230

dol.

Remarks:

See 255th & 15th Compys

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T M Weaver

Copist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes.

Capt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

60.00

Amount of pay

\$22.10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. H. H.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes.

Capt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *60.00*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Robert Campble

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Capt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *60* *dolls*,

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mos*,

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 67. 10.⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. H. H.

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes
Capt, *16th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *180* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes.

Capt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1, 1779.*

Time in service *2 mos.*

Pay per month *60 salls.*

Amount of pay *\$ 45.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

[Signature]

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes
Capt, *16th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ~~9~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Sam Ward
Capt.

4.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hughes *

Capt. _____, Cap^t Hughes Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,
Nov. 4, 1779.

* Appears as Capt. of Co. only.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes
Capt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near West Point*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Staff Appointment, _____, 17 ____.

State, *Maryland*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes
Capt. *Hazen's Regt.*

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

Extract

from the Musters of Gen^l Hazen's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for, *Jan. 8/1.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

State belongs to,

Maryland.

N^o of Certificate,

67295-67296

Amo: of Certif.,

23 62 - 100 -

Remarks:

*Certificates received by
Mr Howell of Major Lloyd.
Sent to John White. See his
Letter of the 3^d of Feby. 1786*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
April 1786

State belongs to,

Maryland

N^o of Certificate,

67319

Amo: of Certif.,

624 14

Remarks:

Certificate received by
Mr Howell of Major Lloyd.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17

Remarks:

Promoted to captain

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. H. Ripley
Coptist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hughes

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Capt. Hughes's Co. 20

Number of record

43

(545m)

B. Chandler

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hughes

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United
States
(Hazens Regiment)

To amount of certificates received
of May Richard & Lloyd Agent to
Hazens Regt by Joseph Howell Jr
being for pay of Capt Gilbert &
Hughes Dollars 15.32 ^{cts} 41

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated,

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Thompson

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
Capt.

Hughes

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *1104* doll., *60* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct Nov*
& Dec *1104* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

✓ 1760

Hughes Jonathan

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37149362</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

7761

Hughes, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990430	26
2	37179388	27
3	479901	28
4	483119	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hughes
Capt, *6th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

CA Hand
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas⁺ Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *13 July*, 1779
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *until the conquest of Canada*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

14

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hughes

It, *O Livies* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *July*, 1779.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 14 Sept 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hughes

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hazen

1764

Hughston, Samuel
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991785	26
2	3711367	27
3	50023	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 4-36, 786

✓
See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel⁺ Hudson

Pt. Thompson Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *19 Nov^r*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omit^d sick June 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Huston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

19 Nov, 1776.

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

37

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hugheston

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17*7*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered*

Ballade

1763.

Hughes, David

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 4 8 8 3 6 2	26
2	3 1 3 4	27
3	8 1 3 7 2	28
4	4 2 3 7	29
5	14 3 8	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hughes

Pt. Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Dec^r, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit^d Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10.; page 41

Boallau

(675)

Copy

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hughes

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery
David Hughes
To cash for Mrs Crocker 1 10 0
To cash for Jam^s Bulladay for shirt 4 16 0
at Stanton for shoes 1 16 0
To ditto 4 dollars 1 4 0
To ditto 2 ditto 12 0
To ditto 6 dollars 1 16 0
..... f 11 14 0
Paid £ 14 12 6 P^c

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-
gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco^{ts}
within Containd are just and true and that no part
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-
ceived for the same—According to my best
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David⁺ Hughes

Appears as shown below on a
List

bearing the following receipt:

"Received December 14th 1779, of Captain Moses White of Col. Hazen's Regiment, One Hundred and Seventy Pounds five Shillings & Ten Pence, Pennsylvania Currency, being the amount of pay, due the above Eight Soldiers, on the Pay Rolls.

Michael Montgomery Lieut"

(Revolutionary War.)

David Hughes £14 12 6
allowed on roll of July 78
Hazen's Co.

Number of record

26

(545m)

Blasius

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hughes

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 months 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £19. 58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid Lt Montgomery £14. 12. 6*

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hughes

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

5/20

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

7 Mo 21st

precedg^g 1st Nov

Sum receiv^d,

5/30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Warner

(545i)

Copied

1764

Hughes, James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988310	26
2	8338	27
3	8389	28
4	8427	29
5	8465	30
6	8503	31
7	8541	32
8	8579	33
9	8616	34
10	8653	35
11	8700	36
12	35188767	37
13	199233	38
14	472271	39
15	280457	40
16	1354	41
17	1936	42
18	2420	43
19	3023	44
20	3520	45
21	4346	46
22	5332	47
23	5703	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

J/

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *15 Nov*, 17 *76*.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transferred, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *16 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Prima

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *34*
Watkins
(555) Copyist.

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Serjt. Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Privt May 77 Excell^y

Guard 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39

Ballou

(575)

Copy

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hughes, James

(Name.)

Hazens Regt Contl 2d

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Hughes, Onto
Capt James Heron's Co
Hazens Regt Contl 2d
Commanded by Col James Hazen
Mar 15. 1776 for
war

Discharged by command
in chief at close of the war
June 16. 1783

Abrams
7/11

235
7-27-15

JTB
LBR

Welly

July 28, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. George C. Miller,
Corydon, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one James Hughes served in the Revolutionary War as a private and sergeant in Capt. Heron's Co., Hazen's Regt. of Continental troops, commanded by Col. Moses Hazen. He is shown to have enlisted Nov. 15, 1776, to serve during the war, and to have been discharged June 16, 1783. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and contains no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear therein.

The address of the Librarian, Va. State Library, is Richmond, Virginia.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

H | *Hazen's* Reg't. | **Continental
Troops.**

James Hughes
Private, *Hazen's*^{*} Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *271* *6* *1*

Sum admitted **Guards*

Remarks: *Enl Jan 77 Privt May 77*

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page *49*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brunham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Pvt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Barnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James ⁺Hughes

Pat.

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10. S. 0 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Pl

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £2 10s. 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bunham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.2. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service */*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 108. 00.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunker

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 M.

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Private, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 26⁰⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov Decr 78 - Jan'y
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, 26⁰⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Id

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

*June July Augt
Sept & Oct*

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. W. W.

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Ref.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1., 1779.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunker

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Put.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

1 Month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *£2. 10. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Private, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Plt

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Privt, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

DA Ward

Copyist

4.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

, Cap^t

Heron's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peek-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Camp
James Hughes

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Pot, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~in~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Hughes

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes
Priv.

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
April . 17 86 .

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

67,378

Amo: of Certif.,

146.60

Remarks:

issued May 8, 1787 to
Oliver Glean

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

....., Cap^t *Heron's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hughes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *during y^e War*

Remarks: *On Com^d hand*

with y^e Lt. Cpt.

D. A. Ward

1765

Hughes John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes John

1766

Houghs, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houghes, Thomas

1776

Hulet, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Hulet.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* doll.

Time of service *1* mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Francis Hulet

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Hulet

Private

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

26

dol., *60*

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

July Augt

Sept Octr

Sum receiv^d,

26 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Warner

Captain.

1768
Hulet, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulet, Samuel

✓ 1769

Cultry John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37199410</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hultry

Pt. Adams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 41

Bureau

(575)

Copy.

1770

Lumbery Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199407	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Humbery

Capt

Delins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted 80*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Boallard

(575)

Copy.

1771

Hummiston, Daniel

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hummiston, Daniel

1772

Hummiston, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hummiston, John

1773

Hummerston John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hummerston John

1774

Hummiston, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35984634	26
2	9639	27
3	9691	28
4	9720	29
5	9753	30
6	9758	31
7	9821	32
8	9831	33
9	9884	34
10	9915	35
11	9945	36
12	10312	37
13	10481	38
14	10884	39
15	1588	40
16	2136	41
17	2712	42
18	3243	43
19	3177	44
20	5047	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hammiston

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

As dated 17

Commencement of Service,

Feb. 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *25 Feb*, 1778 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, *1 June*, 1783 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *13 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Count

Remarks:

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

.....

Page *44* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

H, *Chambers's* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *25 Feby*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Wounded 1 June 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 177*8*

Commencement of pay

June 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

*To Major Tarry by
order*

Wilkinson

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1776

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

To Major Torrey
by order

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Pvt., { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks *For major Jory by*

order

Wilkinson

22

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummeston

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10^s

Casualties

Remarks:

To Major Jory
by order

Co.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Humiston,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Munson Company in Co^l Moses
Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

On Comm. Peekskill

Remarks:

(555)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Humiston

Pvt

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6²/₄ doll

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2²/₄ - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

To major Tonn
by order

W. L. Munson

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 ⁰/₁₀

Casualties

Remarks:

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

Munson

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Mumiston

Private,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y*

Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Priv

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Jan*, 1779.

Sum paid, *33* dol., *30* 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *June July Aug^t*
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d, *33³⁰* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

H | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Pvt, { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due 2 ²/₃ - 108

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Feb, 1779.

Pay per month

62/3 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

HC

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Pvt Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr + May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17*79*.

Pay per month *67* *Dolls*

Pay and subsistence per month *3*

Time of service *3 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72-10²*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

74

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston

Private,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

HL

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hammiston

Priv, { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *5 ¹/₂ L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

76

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston
Pvt, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance @ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. A. N. S.

Copyist.

26

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Hummiston
Pot, 10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desertd, dol., 90th

Due prisonr, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Daniel humerston

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyst.

1775

Kummiston, John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35487637	26
2	7670	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓
See also _____

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hummiston

Plt., { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

A | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Hummerston
Plt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *29 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 8s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Humiston

Dr. Carmelies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dead 29 July 78

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 39.

Ballard

(575)

Copy

H Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Hummiston

Priv, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Jan*, 1779.

Sum paid, *2* dol., 90th

Due Dead, *13¹⁰* dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *June July*

Sum receiv^d, *13¹⁰* dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

41

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hummiston

, Cap^t Monson's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill
Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Monson's Co.
John Hummiston's X mark.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Munister

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 1, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Humiston

_____, Cap^t *Munroe's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for atted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

1776

Hunnnewell, Cyrus

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Honeywell, Cyrus

1777

Hunnywell, Cyrus

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Honeywell, Cyrus

1778

Hunt James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hunt

Pt

Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 Mar

, 17 *83*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *41*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

✓ 1779
Hunt Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hunt

Pl, *Pophams* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *19 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 14 Feby 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*10*....., page *39*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

1780

Houston, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hugheston, Samuel

1781

Hutchenson, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991786	26
2	37177345	27
3	150004	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hutchenson

seri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered

Ballade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Hutcheson

H. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Dec^r*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *On ill^d June 78 sick*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *40*

Dalland

(575)

Copy

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
John Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17.

When Commissioned } 11 Dec, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 37

(555)

William

Copyist.

1782

Hutcherson, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutcherson, John

1783

Hutchinson, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchenson, John

1784

Huyet, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyette, George

1788

Hayland Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoilands, Michael

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

84

END



